

# Journal of Geophysical Research

U. of ILL. LIBRARY

MAR 9 1972

CHICAGO CIRCLE

PUBLISHED BY

THE AMERICAN GEOPHYSICAL UNION

UICCC SCIENCE LIBR.

MAR 10 1972

RECEIVED



# Journal of Geophysical Research

## INDEX TO VOLUME 76

SUBJECT INDEX . . . . . 1

AUTHOR INDEX . . . . . 51



# SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 76

## Absolute age, dates

### General listing

- Canada, Quebec, Charlevoix,  
cryptoexplosion structures  
(Rondot, Jehan.) 23 5414

### Interpretation

- Sr/Rb, Atlantic Ocean, Argentine basin  
(Biscaye, Pierre E., *et al.*) 21 5087

### Metamorphic rocks

- K/Ar, Canada, Ontario, Brent crater  
(Hartung, Jack B., *et al.*) 23 5437

### Meteorites

- Chondrites, Lost City, Suchy Dul  
(Baxter, Murdoch, *et al.*) 17 4056  
Chondrites, Lost City, Uccera, Murchison,  
Allende  
(Bogard, D. D., *et al.*) 17 4076  
Sr/Rb, chondrites, hypersthene  
(Gopalan, K., *et al.*) 35 8484  
Sr/Rb, Lost City  
(Schnetzler, C. C., *et al.*) 17 4061

### Minerals

- K/Ar, California, Sierra Nevada batholith  
(Naeser, C. W., *et al.*) 26 6462

### Monzonite

- Canada, Quebec, Manicouagan  
(Wolfe, Stephen H.) 23 5424

## Aeronomy

### Absorption and scattering

- CO<sub>2</sub>, photoionization, O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>), D-region  
(Huffman, R. E., *et al.*) 4 1028  
H Lyman α  
(Buckley, J. L., *et al.*) 10 2437  
Intensity, polarization, aerosols, brief  
report  
(Fymat, A. L., *et al.*) 3 732  
Ionosphere, heating, probing waves,  
magnetic field, letter  
(Fejer, J. A.) 1 285  
Ionosphere, heating, radio waves, letter  
(Perkins, F. W., *et al.*) 1 282  
Oxygen, O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>), experimental studies,  
letter  
(Cairns, R. B.) 1 287  
Thermosphere, diborane, brief reports  
(Best, G. T.) 9 2187

## Composition

- CO<sub>2</sub>, H, H<sup>+</sup>, reactions, rate constants,  
letters  
(Fehsenfeld, F. C., *et al.*) 34 8453  
D-region, equatorial, ions, positive  
(Goldberg, R. A., *et al.*) 34 8352  
Magnesium, airglow, E-region  
(Anderson, James G., *et al.*) 16 3723  
MgO, meteors, letters  
(Wentink, Tunis, Jr., *et al.*) 28 7006  
Minor constituents, CH<sub>4</sub>, CO<sub>2</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>O, O<sub>3</sub>  
(Vassy, Arlette.) 21 5130  
Nitrogen, mesosphere  
(Strobel, Darrell F.) 34 8384  
NO, N(<sup>2</sup>D), quenching reactions  
(Slangier, Tom G., *et al.*) 34 8430  
Oxygen, carbon dioxide, thermosphere,  
letters  
(Offermann, D., *et al.*) 10 2520  
Oxygen, D-region, letters  
(Henderson, W. R.) 13 3166  
Oxygen, O<sup>+</sup>, rate constants, letters  
(Dunkin, D. B., *et al.*) 16 3820  
Oxygen, O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>), production  
(Crutzen, P. J., *et al.*) 6 1490  
Oxygen, O<sub>3</sub>, photodetachment  
(Byerly, Radford, Jr., *et al.*) 19 4569  
Oxygen, variations, seasonal  
(Mahajan, K. K.) 19 4621  
Ozone, ozonosphere, production rates,  
photochemical reactions  
(Crutzen, P. J.) 30 7311  
Sodium, carbon dioxide, oxygen,  
clustering, letter  
(Keller, G. E., *et al.*) 1 289  
Variations, magnetic storms, OGO 6  
(Tacus, D. R., *et al.*) 34 8318  
**Densities and temperatures**  
Diurnal variations, maximum, 1400 hr,  
incoherent scatter  
(Swartz, Wesley E., *et al.*) 1 185  
Exosphere, incoherent scatter, letters  
(Waldteufel, P.) 28 6990  
Global, Nimbus 3, ozone  
(Vassy, Arlette.) 21 5130



- Helium, emissions, He 10830 Å,  
1967-1970  
(Christensen, A. B., *et al.*) 7 1764
- Helium, thermosphere, OGO 6, letters  
(Reber, C. A., *et al.*) 7 1845
- Heterosphere, variations, semiannual,  
(Jacchia, L. G.) 19 4602
- Hydrogen, thermosphere, exosphere,  
Balmer  $\alpha$  emissions  
(Tinsley, Brian A., *et al.*) 4 1006
- Hydrogen, time variations, thermosphere,  
Explorer 32, letters  
(Brinton, Henry C., *et al.*) 25 6198
- Hydroxyl radical, mesosphere  
(Anderson, James G.) 19 4634
- Hydroxyl radical, mesosphere, letters  
(Anderson, James G.) 31 7820
- Mesopause, seasonal variation, meteor  
theory  
(Verniani, Franco, *et al.*) 21 5101
- Mesopause, seasonal variation, meteor  
theory  
(Quiroz, R. S.) 36 8695
- Mesopause, seasonal variation, meteor  
theory  
(Verniani, Franco, *et al.*) 36 8696
- Mesosphere, thermosphere, 70-115 km,  
inflated sphere  
(Faucher, Gerard A., *et al.*) 18 4145
- Nitric oxide, diurnal variation, models  
(Strobel, Darrell F.) 10 2441
- Nitric oxide, profiles, February  
1969-January 1969  
(Meira, Luiz Gylvan, Jr.) 1 202
- Oxygen, atomic, diurnal variations, letters  
(Alcayde, D., *et al.*) 31 7814
- Oxygen, atomic, seasonal variations,  
thermosphere, brief reports  
(Barlier, F., *et al.*) 31 7797
- Oxygen, molecular  
(Brannon, P. J., *et al.*) 19 4630
- Oxygen, variations, seasonal  
(Mahajan, K. K.) 19 4621
- Thermosphere, aurora, heating  
(Volland, H., *et al.*) 16 3764
- Thermosphere, error bars,  
accelerometer-instrumented falling  
sphere  
(Staffanson, Forrest L.) 36 8609
- Thermosphere, variations, Thomson  
scatter  
(McClure, J. P.) 13 3106
- Thermosphere, West Indies, Puerto Rico,  
Arecibo  
(Waldteufel, P., *et al.*) 22 5322
- Variations, 135 km-195 km, magnetic  
storms, drag, OV1-15  
(Ching, Barbara K.) 1 197
- Diffusion*  
Barium ion clouds  
(Resenberg, Norman W.) 28 6856
- Eddy, NO, mesopause  
(Strobel, Darrell F.) 34 8384
- Instruments*  
Jimsonde, temperature  
(Camp, Dennis W.) 36 8613
- Ionization*  
CO, production, CO<sub>2</sub>, electron impact  
(Krauss, M., *et al.*) 16 3733
- D-region, O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup> $\Delta_g$ ), absorption, CO<sub>2</sub>  
(Huffman, R. E., *et al.*) 4 1028
- Hydrogen, helium, protons, charge  
exchange, magnetosphere, letter  
(Gregory, C. T.) 1 268
- Hydroxyl radical, mesosphere  
(Anderson, James G.) 19 4634
- Inelastic collisions, protons, gases, atomic,  
molecular  
(Green, A. E. S., *et al.*) 1 133
- Magnesium, E-region  
(Anderson, James G., *et al.*) 16 3723
- Nitric oxide, diurnal variation, models  
(Strobel, Darrell F.) 10 2441
- Oxygen, O(<sup>1</sup>S), lifetime  
(Scourfield, M. W. J., *et al.*) 16 3692
- Oxygen, O<sup>+</sup>, rate constants, letters  
(Dunkin, D. B., *et al.*) 16 3820
- Oxygen, O<sub>3</sub>, photodetachment  
(Byerly, Radford, Jr., *et al.*) 19 4569
- Photoionization, coefficients,  
photoelectrons, airglow, correction  
(Stewart, A. I.) 10 2531
- Photoionization, solar radiation,  
fluorescence, x-rays  
(Tomblin, F. F.) 1 163
- Techniques*  
Pressure gauges, atmospheric, densities  
(Moe, Kenneth, *et al.*) 19 4702
- Pressure gauges, atmospheric, densities  
(Newton, George P.) 19 4706
- Theoretical studies*  
Equations of motion, thermosphere,  
90km-140km  
(Moses, H. E.) 9 2156
- Exosphere, ionosphere, polar,  
hydrodynamic equations, kinetic  
equations  
(Holzer, Thomas E., *et al.*) 10 2453
- Waves*  
Gravity, acoustic, nuclear explosions,  
ionosphere  
(Baker, Donald M., *et al.*) 7 1803
- Gravity, solar eclipse, letters  
(Chimonas, G., *et al.*) 28 7003

- Gravity, TID, solar eclipse, March 1970, letters  
(Arendt, P. R.) 19 4695
- Gravity waves, ionosphere, quasi-stagnation levels, letter  
(Hooke, William H.) 1 248
- Winds**
- E-region, densities, sporadic E  
(Whitehead, J. D., *et al.*) 10 2523
- Rides, sporadic E  
(Chimonas, G.) 19 4578
- Thermosphere, equations of motion  
(Moses, H. E.) 9 2156
- Thermosphere, gravity waves, acoustic, F-region  
(Cowling, D. H., *et al.*) 1 213
- Thermosphere, magnetic storms  
(Hays, P. B., *et al.*) 22 5316
- Thermosphere, velocities, letters  
(Ackerman, M., *et al.*) 13 3162
- Wind-shear, sporadic E, mechanism  
(Whitehead, J. D.) 13 3127
- Africa**
- Infrared surveys*  
Regional, Nimbus 3, brief report  
(Macleod, N. H.) 6 1588
- Alaska**
- Geophysical observations*  
Aurora, interpretation  
(Davis, T. N.) 25 5978
- Seismology*  
Aleutian islands, earthquakes, prediction  
(Sykes, Lynn R.) 32 8021
- Aleutian islands, seismic sources  
(Wyss, Max., *et al.*) 11 2716
- Aleutian islands, seismic sources, brief report  
(Liebermann, Robert C., *et al.*) 17 4030
- Andes**
- Seismology*  
Peru, Bolivia, Chile, interior, crust  
(James, David E.) 14 3246
- Antarctic Ocean**
- Oceanography*  
Circulation  
(Callahan, Jeffrey E.) 24 5859
- Circulation, letter  
(Thompson, Rory O. R. Y.) 36 8694
- Water masses, Weddell sea  
(Gordon, Arnold L.) 24 5913
- Water masses, Weddell sea  
(Seabrooke, James M., *et al.*) 24 5915
- Weddell sea, bottom water  
(Seabrooke, James M., *et al.*) 9 2164
- Antarctica**
- Oceanography*  
Sea ice, stalactites, brief report  
(Dayton, Paul K., *et al.*) 6 1595
- Arctic Ocean**
- Geophysical surveys*  
Barents sea, seismic, gravity  
(Eldholm, Olav, *et al.*) 17 3832
- Gravity surveys*  
Regional  
(Wold, Richard J., *et al.*) 26 6253
- Meteorology*  
Boundary interactions, Beaufort sea  
(Banke, Erik G., *et al.*) 30 7368
- Oceanography*  
Diffusion, Ice Island T-3  
(Neshyba, Steve, *et al.*) 33 8107
- Seismology*  
Novaya Zemlya, elastic waves  
(Greenfield, R. J.) 32 7988
- Argentina**
- Structural geology*  
Campo del Cielo, crater 9, meteor craters  
(Cassidy, W. A.) 17 3896
- Campo del Cielo, meteor craters  
(Renard, Marc L., *et al.*) 32 7916
- Arizona**
- Petrology*  
Meteor Crater  
(Kieffer, Susan Werner.) 23 5449
- Asia**
- Gravity surveys*  
Afghanistan, Hindu Kush  
(McGinnis, L. D.) 8 1894
- Petrology*  
Yemen, volcanics  
(Mohr, P. A.) 8 1967
- Stratigraphy*  
Quaternary, Osaka group, Japan, Honshu, volcanic ash, letter  
(Maenaka, Kazuaki.) 11 2798
- Astrophysics and solar physics**
- Corona*  
Intensities,  $\lambda 5303$ , correlation, cosmic rays, galactic  
(Pathak, P. N.) 31 7804
- Electromagnetic radiation*  
EUV bursts, flares, OGO 3, brief report  
(Castelli, J. P., *et al.*) 34 8409
- H Lyman  $\alpha$ , intensity, 1969, OSO 5  
(Blamont, J. E., *et al.*) 19 4311
- Radio bursts, type III, protons, electrons, brief reports  
(Graedel, T. E., *et al.*) 28 6932
- Solar constant, measurement, ACRS, IPS  
(Willson, Richard C.) 19 4325
- X-rays, fluorescence, effects  
(Tomblin, F. F.) 1 163
- Flares*  
Cosmic rays, modulation, brief report  
(Ballif, J. R., *et al.*) 34 8401

- February 1969, polar caps  
(Engelmann, J., *et al.*) 19 4245
- Particle radiation, low-energy, particle storage, propagation  
(Krimigis, S. M., *et al.*) 4 792
- Particle radiation, propagation, models  
(Engle, Ronald C.) 4 768
- Propagation, diffusion, anisotropy, boundary conditions, models, letter  
(Engle, Ronald C.) 25 6190
- Protons, low energy, Mariner 4, Mariner 5, Explorer 35  
(Krimigis, S. M., *et al.*) 25 5921
- Radio bursts, type III, protons, electrons, brief reports  
(Graedel, T. E., *et al.*) 28 6932
- Solar wind, shock waves  
(De Young, D. S., *et al.*) 10 2245
- Instruments**
- ACRS, IPS, solar constant  
(Willson, Richard C.) 19 4325
- Magnetometers, satellites  
(Ness, Norman F., *et al.*) 16 3564
- X-ray telescopes, cosmic rays, background  
(Kasturirangan, K.) 16 3527
- Magnetic fields**
- Components, north, south, Mariner 2, Mariner 4, Mariner 5  
(Coleman, Paul J., Jr., *et al.*) 13 2917
- Directional discontinuities, solar wind, Pioneer 6  
(Burlaga, Leonard F.) 19 4360
- M regions, cosmic rays  
(McDonald, F. B., *et al.*) 4 808
- Magnetic tail, configuration, substorms  
(Aubry, Michel P., *et al.*) 19 4381
- Magnetosphere, coupling, auroral zone, polar caps, protons, high-energy enhancements, Eros 2  
(Engelmann, J., *et al.*) 19 4245
- Magnetosphere, coupling, polar caps, geomagnetic cutoffs, OV1-18  
(Imhof, W. L., *et al.*) 19 4276
- Magnetosphere, coupling, protons, high-energy enhancements, Injun 5  
(Van Allen, J. A., *et al.*) 19 4262
- Magnetosphere, interaction, models  
(Forbes, T. G., *et al.*) 31 7542
- Measurements, satellites, magnetometers  
(Ness, Norman F., *et al.*) 16 3564
- N-S component, Explorer 33, Explorer 35  
(Rosenberg, R. L., *et al.*) 28 6661
- Particle radiation**
- General, propagation, models, flares  
(Engle, Ronald C.) 4 768
- Neutron flux, high energy, solar, angular distribution, correction  
(Heidbreder, E., *et al.*) 1 291
- Neutrons, lower atmosphere  
(Heidbreder, E., *et al.*) 13 2905
- Neutrons, 50-500 Mev, letters  
(Daniel, R. R., *et al.*) 13 3152
- Protons,  $\alpha$ -particles, low-energy, 1967, Mariner 4, Mariner 5, Explorer 35  
(Krimigis, S. M., *et al.*) 25 5921
- Protons,  $\alpha$ -particles, nuclei,  $Z \geq 3$ , Explorer 35  
(Armstrong, T. P., *et al.*) 19 4230
- Protons, polar caps, Injun 5, Explorer 33, Explorer 35  
(Van Allen, J. A., *et al.*) 19 4262
- Solar, particle storage, propagation, Injun 5, Explorer 35  
(Krimigis, S. M., *et al.*) 4 792
- Surface phenomena**
- M regions, cosmic rays  
(McDonald, F. B., *et al.*) 4 808
- Sunspot numbers, 1970  
(Lincoln, J. Virginia (ed.)) 16 3822
- Atlantic Ocean**
- Geochemistry**
- Canary islands, lead  
(Oversby, V. M., *et al.*) 14 3402
- Geophysical surveys**
- Canary islands, seismic, gravity  
(Schmincke, Hans Ulrich.) 29 7304
- Canary islands, seismic, gravity  
(Bossard, E., *et al.*) 29 7306
- Reykjanes ridge, magnetic, gravity, seismic, heat flow, cores  
(Talwani, Manik, *et al.*) 2 473
- Marine geology**
- Sediments, Gibbs fracture zone  
(Worthington, L. V., *et al.*) 27 6606
- Sediments, Gibbs fracture zone  
(Le Pichon, X., *et al.*) 27 6609
- Sediments, Gibbs fracture zone, brief report  
(Le Pichon, X., *et al.*) 12 2891
- Oceanography**
- Bermuda  
(DeLeonibus, P. S.) 27 6506
- Boundary layer processes, north, brief report  
(Junge, C., *et al.*) 33 8143
- Circulation, Great Meteor seamount, brief report  
(Meincke, Jens.) 30 7432
- Circulation, New England, continental rise  
(Zimmerman, Herman B.) 24 5865
- Circulation, West Indies, Bermuda  
(Assaf, G., *et al.*) 27 6550
- Waves, Massachusetts bay  
(Halpern, David.) 27 6573



*Sedimentary petrology*

- Argentine basin  
(Biscaye, Pierre E., *et al.*) 21 5087

*Seismic surveys*

- Scotia sea, Falkland plateau, refraction  
(Ewing, J. I., *et al.*) 29 7118

*Tectonophysics*

- Labrador Sea, sea-floor spreading  
(Le Pichon, Xavier, *et al.*) 20 4724  
Northwest, sea-floor spreading  
(Vogt, P. R., *et al.*) 20 4796  
Northwest, sea-floor spreading  
(Vogt, P. R., *et al.*) 35 8608  
South  
(Le Pichon, Xavier, *et al.*) 26 6283

**Aurora**

*Auroral zone*

- Auroral oval, particle precipitation,  
electrons, OGO 4  
(Hoffman, R. A., *et al.*) 13 2967  
Auroral substorms, magnetic tail, auroral  
oval, expansion  
(Hones, E. W., Jr., *et al.*) 34 8241  
Electrons, low energy, thermal, magnetic  
tail, convection, rockets  
(Rearwin, Stephen.) 19 4505  
High-energy enhancements, protons, solar,  
flares  
(Engelmann, J., *et al.*) 19 4245  
Magnetosphere, models, letters  
(Frank, L. A.) 10 2512  
Particle precipitation, electrons, energy,  
spatial variations, time variations  
(Boyd, J. S., *et al.*) 31 7694  
Particle precipitation, Injun 5  
(Frank, L. A., *et al.*) 16 3612  
Particle precipitation, pulsations, magnetic  
storms, x-rays, letters  
(Barcus, J. R., *et al.*) 16 3811  
Particles, protons, electrons, energy  
spectra, plasma sheet  
(Hones, E. W., Jr., *et al.*) 1 63  
Plasma, electric fields, distribution, Injun  
5  
(Frank, L. A., *et al.*) 28 6829  
Thermosphere, densities  
(Volland, H., *et al.*) 16 3764

*Electric fields*

- Auroral zone, nighttime, daytime  
(Kelley, M. C., *et al.*) 25 6054  
Currents, Birkeland  
(Vondrak, R. R., *et al.*) 31 7701  
Currents, Birkeland, electrojet  
(Park, R. J., *et al.*) 31 7714  
Currents, field aligned, arcs  
(Choy, Lawrence W., *et al.*) 34 8279

- Currents, field-aligned, magnetosphere,  
ionosphere, coupling  
(Kindel, J. M., *et al.*) 13 3055  
Electrons, time variations, spatial  
variations  
(O'Brien, Brian J., *et al.*) 34 8258  
Energy spectra, protons, electrons,  
magnetic tail, plasma sheet  
(Hones, E. W., Jr., *et al.*) 1 63  
Parallel, particle precipitation, low-energy  
(Rème, H., *et al.*) 31 7683  
Particle precipitation, electron  
(Rosenberg, T. J., *et al.*) 1 122  
Particle precipitation, ions, solar wind  
(Whalen, B. A., *et al.*) 10 2406  
Particle precipitation, proton, electrons  
(Johnstone, A. D.) 22 5259  
Particle precipitation, radar echoes  
(Hagfors, T., *et al.*) 25 6093  
Particle precipitation, trapped particles,  
electrons, ATS 5, OV 1-18  
(Sharp, R. D., *et al.*) 31 7669  
Reversals, Injun 5  
(Cauffman, David P., *et al.*) 25 6014

*Emissions*

- H Lyman  $\alpha$ , magnetic storms, OV1-10  
(Metzger, P. H., *et al.*) 7 1756  
Nitrogen, experimental studies, protons,  
electrons  
(Sheridan, W. F., *et al.*) 10 2429  
Nitrogen, molecular, vibrational  
populations  
(Cartwright, D. C., *et al.*) 34 8368  
Nitrogen, ultraviolet  
(Prasad, S. S., *et al.*) 10 2419  
Nitrogen, Vegard-Kaplan bands  
(Sharp, William E.) 4 987  
Nitrogen, 3914 Å, electrons, secondary  
(Feldman, P. D., *et al.*) 7 1738  
Oxygen, molecular  
(Megill, L. R., *et al.*) 28 7018  
Oxygen, molecular  
(Evans, W. F. J., *et al.*) 28 7013  
Oxygen, O(1S), lifetime  
(Scourfield, M. W. J., *et al.*) 16 3692  
Oxygen, 5577 O I, x-rays, bremsstrahlung,  
pulsations, correlation  
(Rosenberg, T. J., *et al.*) 1 122  
Pulsations, particle precipitation, protons,  
electrons  
(Whalen, B. A., *et al.*) 4 978  
SAR arcs,  $\lambda 5577$  Å,  $\lambda 4278$  Å  
(Hoch, R. J., *et al.*) 31 7663  
SAR arcs, H arcs  
(Hoch, R. J., *et al.*) 25 6185  
SAR arcs, plasmasphere, magnetic storms,  
OGO 5  
(Chappell, C. R., *et al.*) 10 2357

- Ultraviolet, OGO 4, correction  
(Chubb, T. A., *et al.*) 10 2531
- Experimental studies*
- Artificial, electron accelerator, Arobee  
350  
(Hess, W. N., *et al.*) 25 6067
- Artificial, observations, optical  
(Davis, T. N., *et al.*) 25 6082
- Emissions, H Lyman  $\alpha$   
(Birely, J. H., *et al.*) 16 3700
- Magnetic fields*
- Magnetic storms, H Lyman  $\alpha$ , OV1-10  
(Metzger, P. H., *et al.*) 7 1756
- SAR arcs  
(Hoch, R. J., *et al.*) 13 3079
- Substorms, polar, emissions, pulsations,  
correlation  
(Rosenberg, T. J., *et al.*) 1 122
- Morphology*
- Motions, electric fields, magnetosphere  
(Kelley, M. C., *et al.*) 22 5269
- Motions, orientations, United States,  
Alaska, 1958  
(Davis, T. N.) 25 5978
- Observations*
- General, midday, auroral oval, cusp  
region, polar cap, brief report  
(Romick, G. J., *et al.*) 34 8420
- IBC I, electrons, secondary, spectra,  
rockets  
(Feldman, P. D., *et al.*) 7 1738
- Particle precipitation, airborne  
(Eather, R. H., *et al.*) 7 1746
- Pulsating aurora, Canada, Alberta, Cold  
Lake  
(Scourfield, M. W. J., *et al.*) 19 5418
- SAR arcs, H arcs, March 1969, United  
States, Washington  
(Hoch, R. J., *et al.*) 25 6185
- SAR arcs, magnetic storms  
(Roble, R. G., *et al.*) 31 7648
- SAR arcs, plasmopause, OGO 2, OGO 4  
(Carpenter, D. L.) 16 3644
- SAR arcs, September 1967, Explorer 31,  
OGO 4  
(Chandra, S., *et al.*) 4 920
- Techniques*
- Backscatter, 42 MHz, polarization  
(Sofko, G. J., *et al.*) 7 1778
- Theoretical studies*
- E-region, transport, ion densities,  
temperatures  
(Schunk, Robert W., *et al.*) 25 6159
- Ionosphere, magnetosphere, interaction,  
corrections  
(Taylor, Harold E., *et al.*) 25 6210
- SAR arcs, plasmopause  
(Cornwall, John M., *et al.*) 19 4428
- Australasia**
- Petrology*
- Tektites  
(Chapman, Dean R.) 26 6309
- Australia**
- Meteorology*
- Atmospheric optics, east  
(Paltridge, G. W.) 12 2857
- Petrology*
- Henbury, meteorites  
(Hodge, Paul W., *et al.*) 17 3880
- Azores**
- Volcanology*
- Capelinhos  
(Waters, Aaron C., *et al.*) 23 5596
- Basins, structural**
- Evolution*
- Magnetic surveys, Mediterranean sea  
(Vogt, P. R., *et al.*) 14 3207
- United States*
- California, Nevada, Mono basin  
(Christensen, M. N., *et al.*) 22 5221
- Bering sea**
- Geophysical surveys*
- Bowers ridge, Shirshov ridge, magnetic,  
gravity  
(Kienle, Jürgen.) 29 7138
- Marine geology*
- Sediments, distribution, Bowers ridge,  
Shirshov ridge  
(Ludwig, W. J., *et al.*) 26 6367
- Seismic surveys*
- Bowers ridge, refraction  
(Ludwig, W. J.) 26 6350
- Black Sea**
- Oceanography*
- Sea water, diffusion  
(Spencer, Derek W., *et al.*) 24 5877
- Breccia**
- Impact*
- Cryptoexplosion structures  
(Engelhardt, Wolf V.) 23 5566
- Moon*
- Sea of Tranquility, Ocean of storms,  
Apollo 11, Apollo 12  
(McKay, David S., *et al.*) 23 5658
- California**
- Absolute age*
- Sierra Nevada batholith  
(Naeser, C. W., *et al.*) 26 6462
- Petrology*
- Lava Beds National Monument  
(Rinehart, John S., *et al.*) 23 5765
- Structural geology*
- Central, deformation, discussion  
(Wollenberg, Harold.) 14 3429
- Mono basin  
(Christensen, M. N., *et al.*) 22 5221

- San Andreas fault  
(Savage, J. C., *et al.*) 26 6469
- San Andreas fault  
(Scholz, C. H., *et al.*) 26 6480
- Tectonophysics*  
Regional, heat flow  
(Heney, T. L., *et al.*) 32 7924
- Canada**  
*Absolute age*  
Quebec, Manicouagan  
(Wolfe, Stephen H.) 23 5424
- Geophysical surveys*  
West, magnetotelluric  
(Caner, B., *et al.*) 29 7181  
West, magnetotelluric  
(Caner, B.) 29 7202
- Petrology*  
Igneous rocks, cryptoexplosion structures  
(Currie, K. L.) 23 5575
- Structural geology*  
Newfoundland, tectonics  
(Church, W. R., *et al.*) 5 1460  
Quebec, cryptoexplosion structures  
(Rondot, Jehan.) 23 5414
- Tectonophysics*  
Manitoba, Flin Flon, heat flow  
(Sass, J. H., *et al.*) 35 8586
- Chemical analysis**  
*Data*  
Dunite, x-ray fluorescence  
(Christensen, Nikolas I., *et al.*) 17 4003  
Impactite  
(Rondot, Jehan.) 23 5414  
Impactite  
(Dence, Michael R.) 23 5552  
Lunar samples, electron probe, Apollo 12  
(Glass, Billy P.) 23 5649  
Meteorites, electron probe  
(Clarke, Roy S., Jr., *et al.*) 17 4135  
Meteorites, electron probe, Australia,  
Henbury  
(Hodge, Paul W., *et al.*) 17 3880  
Meteorites, Lost City  
(Nava, David F., *et al.*) 17 4067  
Meteorites, mass spectrometry  
(Schnetzler, C. C., *et al.*) 17 4061
- Chesapeake bay**  
*Hydrology*  
Rivers, streams  
(Cannon, Glenn A.) 24 5852
- Colombia**  
*Geophysical observations*  
Bogota, gravity  
(Hammond, James A., *et al.*) 32 7850
- Colorado**  
*Paleomagnetism*  
Permian, Cutler formation, west  
(Helsley, Charles E.) 20 4842
- Continental drift**  
*Causes*  
Convection currents, heat sources, crust,  
models  
(Ichiye, Takashi.) 5 1139
- Crustal structure*  
North America, east, continental margin  
(Le Pichon, Xavier, *et al.*) 26 6294
- General*  
Geodesy, latitude, secular variations, brief  
report  
(Arur, M. G., *et al.*) 8 2071
- Paleomagnetism*  
Europe, Lisbon volcanics, rotation, Iberian  
peninsula  
(Van der Voo, R., *et al.*) 17 3913
- Paleontology*  
Phytoplankton, Silurian, United States,  
Florida  
(Cramer, Fritz H.) 20 4754
- Theoretical studies*  
Geometry, sea-floor spreading  
(Rodolfo, Kelvin S.) 14 3272
- Continental shelf**  
*Africa*  
East, gravity surveys  
(Rabinowitz, Philip D.) 29 7107
- Continental slope**  
*Africa*  
East, gravity surveys  
(Rabinowitz, Philip D.) 29 7107
- Core**  
*Structure*  
Free oscillations  
(Derr, John S.) 22 5202
- Temperature*  
Melting point, adiabatic gradients  
(Higgins, G., *et al.*) 8 1870
- Theoretical studies*  
Thermal gradient, metals, melting  
temperature, pressure  
(McLachlan, Dan, Jr., *et al.*) 11 2780
- Cratering**  
*Experimental studies*  
Fall, shape, size  
(Elston, Donald P., *et al.*) 23 5756  
Impact craters, explosion craters  
(Oberbeck, Verne R.) 23 5732  
Impact craters, missile impacts  
(Moore, H. J.) 23 5750
- Field studies*  
Mexico, Pueblito de Allende  
(Elston, Donald P., *et al.*) 23 5756
- Processes*  
Cratering formulas, scaling laws, brief  
report  
(White, John W.) 35 8599

- Theoretical studies*  
 Genesis  
 (Beals, C. S.) 23 5586
- Cretaceous**  
*Europe*  
 Portugal, Lisbon volcanics,  
 paleomagnetism  
 (Van der Voo, R., *et al.*) 17 3913
- Crust**  
*Atlantic Ocean*  
 Labrador Sea, structure  
 (Le Pichon, Xavier, *et al.*) 20 4724  
 Scotia sea, Falkland plateau, structure  
 (Ewing, J. I., *et al.*) 29 7118
- Australasia*  
 New Zealand, Fiordland, structure  
 (Smith, Warwick D.) 20 4901
- Canada*  
 West, structure  
 (Caner, B., *et al.*) 29 7181  
 West, structure, conductivity  
 (Caner, B.) 29 7202
- General*  
 Heat flow, experimental studies  
 (Lachenbruch, Arthur H., *et al.*) 17 3852  
 Heat flow, theoretical studies  
 (Lachenbruch, Arthur H.) 17 3842  
 Isostasy, crustal loading  
 (Brotchie, J. F., *et al.*) 22 5240  
 Oceanic, models, petrological, geophysics  
 (Forsyth, Don W., *et al.*) 32 7963
- Mediterranean region*  
 Aegean arc, structure  
 (Papazachos, B. C., *et al.*) 35 8517
- Middle East*  
 Israel, Negev, precision leveling, brief  
 report  
 (Karcz, Jaakov., *et al.*) 32 8056
- North America*  
 East, continental margin, structure,  
 weakness  
 (Le Pichon, Xavier, *et al.*) 26 6294
- Pacific Ocean*  
 Bering sea, Bowers ridge, Shirshov ridge,  
 structure  
 (Kienle, Jürgen.) 29 7138  
 Bering sea, thickness  
 (Ludwig, W. J.) 26 6350  
 East, age, sea-floor spreading, bathymetry  
 (Sclater, John G., *et al.*) 32 7888  
 Eauripik rise, New Guinea rise, sediments,  
 structure  
 (Den, N., *et al.*) 20 4711  
 Marginal seas, structure  
 (Karig, Daniel E.) 11 2542  
 Melanesia, structure  
 (Shor, G. G., Jr., *et al.*) 11 2562
- Polynesia*  
 Tonga, structure, subduction zones  
 (Barazangi, Muawia, *et al.*) 35 8493
- South America*  
 Andes, structure  
 (James, David E.) 14 3246
- Theoretical studies*  
 Cracks, propagation, velocities, fluids  
 (Weertman, J.) 35 8544
- United States*  
 Montana, LASA, structure, elastic waves,  
 apparent velocity  
 (Iyer, H. M.) 35 8554
- Cryptoexplosion structures**  
*Australia*  
 Northern Territory, Liverpool crater,  
 Strangways crater  
 (Guppy, D. J., *et al.*) 23 5387
- Canada*  
 Genesis, igneous rocks  
 (Currie, K. L.) 23 5575  
 Ontario, Brent crater  
 (Hartung, Jack B., *et al.*) 23 5437  
 Quebec, Charlevoix  
 (Rondot, Jehan.) 23 5414  
 Quebec, Manicouagan  
 (Wolfe, Stephen H.) 23 5424
- Europe*  
 Finland, Vaasa, Lake Lappajärvi  
 (Svensson, Nils Bertil.) 23 5382  
 France, Rochechouart  
 (Kraut, François, *et al.*) 23 5407  
 Germany, Ries basin  
 (Dennis, John G.) 23 5394
- General*  
 Detritus, breccia  
 (Engelhardt, Wolf V.) 23 5566  
 Melts, impact, composition, chemical  
 (Dence, Michael R.) 23 5552
- Mexico*  
 Pueblito de Allende  
 (Elston, Donald P., *et al.*) 23 5756
- Moon*  
 Lunar samples, surface, micrometeorite,  
 interpretation  
 (Hörz, F., *et al.*) 23 5770
- South America*  
 Argentina, Campo del Cielo, crater 9  
 (Cassidy, W. A.) 17 3896
- Theoretical studies*  
 Genesis  
 (Beals, C. S.) 23 5586
- United States*  
 Arizona, Meteor Crater  
 (Kieffer, Susan Werner.) 23 5449



**Crystal structure***Chain silicates, pyroxene group*

- Orthoenstatite, clinoenstatite,  
polymorphism, stress  
(Raleigh, C. B., *et al.*) 17 4011

**Deformation***Experimental studies*

- Bulk modulus, compression, sapphire  
(Graham, R. A.) 20 4908

- Compression, olivine  
(Olinger, Bart., *et al.*) 11 2610

- Creep, fracture strength, brittle rocks  
(Savage, J. C., *et al.*) 20 4998

- Creep, fracture strength, brittle rocks  
(Scholz, C. H.) 20 5001

- Creep, viscosity, high pressure, brittle  
solids

- (Ryabinin, Yu. N., *et al.*) 5 1370

- Creep, viscosity, seismic attenuation,  
granite, Rhode Island  
(Goetze, Christopher.) 5 1223

- Fracture, plastic flow, dolomite, limestone,  
trachyte, marble  
(Mogi, Kiyoo.) 5 1255

- Plastic flow, dislocations, crystals, high  
pressure  
(Gordon, Robert B.) 5 1248

- Shock, compression, uniaxial, comparison,  
igneous rocks, sedimentary rocks  
(Brace, W. F., *et al.*) 20 4913

- Shock, enstatite  
(Ahrens, Thomas J., *et al.*) 23 5504

- Shock, silica glass  
(Gibbons, Rex V., *et al.*) 23 5489

- Strain, enstatite, polymorphism  
(Raleigh, C. B., *et al.*) 17 4011

*Field studies*

- Creep, faults, United States, California,  
discussion  
(Wollenberg, Harold.) 14 3429

- Creep, strain, accumulation, interpretation,  
California, San Andreas fault  
(Savage, J. C., *et al.*) 26 6469

- Creep, strain, accumulation, interpretation,  
California, San Andreas fault  
(Scholz, C. H., *et al.*) 26 6480

- Elastic strain, Canada, Ontario, Elliot lake  
(Eisbachier, G. H., *et al.*) 8 2012

- Fractures, dislocation theory, Africa,  
South Africa  
(McGarr, Arthur.) 29 7088

- Relaxation, ice, deep drill cores,  
Antarctica, Byrd station  
(Gow, Anthony J.) 11 2533

- Shock  
(Stöffler, Dieter.) 23 5474

- Shock, Coconino sandstone, Arizona,  
Meteor Crater  
(Kieffer, Susan Werner.) 23 5449

*General*

- Plasticity, silicates  
(Carter, Neville L.) 23 5514

*Theoretical studies*

- Elastic strain, stress law  
(Nur, Amos, *et al.*) 26 6414

- General, elastic constants, polycrystalline  
rocks  
(Kumazawa, Mineo.) 22 5311

- Plastic flow, finite deformation theory  
(Morland, L. W.) 29 7062

- Relaxation, shear stress, elasticity,  
isotropic media  
(Hanson, Merle E., *et al.*) 14 3375

**Dikes***Asia*

- India, Mysore, geochemistry,  
paleomagnetism  
(Hasnain, Iqbal, *et al.*) 20 4786

**Earthquakes***Asia*

- Japan, Nankaido, 1946  
(Fitch, Thomas J., *et al.*) 29 7260

*Australasia*

- New Zealand, Fiordland, seismicity  
(Smith, Warwick D.) 20 4901

*Deep focus*

- Seismic moment, techniques, brief report  
(Randall, M. J.) 20 4991

*Detection*

- Rayleigh waves, nuclear explosions  
(Shurbet, D. H.) 22 5339

- Surface waves, amplitude spectra,  
comparison, nuclear explosions  
(Tsai, Yi Ben, *et al.*) 17 3940

*Distribution*

- Microearthquakes, thermal waters, Iceland  
(Ward, Peter L., *et al.*) 17 3953

*Effects*

- Free oscillations, interior, structure  
(Derr, John S.) 22 5202

*Energy*

- Stress, shear waves, spectra  
(Brune, James N.) 20 5002

*General*

- Island arcs, heat generation, downgoing  
slab, dip, discussion  
(Luyendyk, Bruce P.) 2 605

- Island arcs, heat sources, discussion  
(Hanks, Thomas C., *et al.*) 2 613

- Island arcs, heat sources, numerical  
methods, discussion  
(McKenzie, Dan.) 2 607

- Island arcs, heat sources, reply  
(Minear, John W., *et al.*) 2 610

- Island arcs, heat sources, reply  
(Minear, John W., *et al.*) 2 617
- Intermediate focus*  
Mediterranean region, Aegean arc  
(Papazachos, B. C., *et al.*) 35 8517
- Mechanism*  
Source  
(Blamptis, Emmanuel E.) 26 6455  
Stick-slip motion, stiffness, order of  
magnitude, shallow focus, brief report  
(Walsh, J. B.) 35 8597
- Mediterranean region*  
Red Sea, 1969  
(Ben-Menahem, Ari., *et al.*) 11 2674
- Pacific Ocean*  
Nazca plate, 1965  
(Mendiguren, Jorge A.) 17 3861
- Prediction*  
Faults, creep, strain, California, discussion  
(Wollenberg, Harold.) 14 3429  
Faults, creep, theoretical studies  
(Savage, J. C.) 8 1954  
United States, Alaska, Aleutian islands  
(Sykes, Lynn R.) 32 8021
- Theoretical studies*  
Brittle shear fracture, source functions  
(Hanson, Merle E., *et al.*) 14 3375  
Elastic waves, long period, spectra,  
elastodynamic theory, letters  
(Linde, Alan T.) 32 8066
- United States*  
Nevada, Rainbow mountain  
(Ryall, Alan, *et al.*) 29 7241
- Elastic properties**  
*Diabase*  
Elastic waves, heat capacity, liquid helium  
temperatures, brief report  
(Morrison, J. A., *et al.*) 20 4993
- Dunite*  
Elastic constants, anisotropy, Voigt  
method, Reuss method  
(Crosson, Robert S., *et al.*) 2 570  
Elastic constants, anisotropy, Washington,  
Twin Sisters  
(Christensen, Nikolas I., *et al.*) 17 4003
- Eclogite*  
Elastic waves, velocities, anisotropy,  
Colorado Plateau, kimberlite pipes  
(Kumazawa, Mineo, *et al.*) 5 1231
- Experimental studies*  
Mantle, inclusions, viscosity, elastic waves  
(Nur, Amos.) 5 1270  
Quartz, rutile, forsterite, elastic constants  
(Soga, Naohiro.) 17 3983
- Forsterite*  
Shock, Hugoniot data, equations of state  
(Ahrens, Thomas J., *et al.*) 2 518
- Hematite*  
Magnetoelasticity  
(Liebermann, Robert C., *et al.*) 11 2735
- Marine sediments*  
Elastic constants, elastic waves, velocities  
(Hamilton, Edwin L.) 2 579
- Nickel oxide*  
Elastic constants  
(Notis, M. R., *et al.*) 29 7052
- Polycrystalline rocks*  
Elastic constants, nonelasticity  
(Kumazawa, Mineo.) 22 5311
- Rocks*  
Elastic waves, velocity, anisotropy, stress,  
cracks  
(Nur, Amos.) 8 2022  
Fluids, pores, stress law  
(Nur, Amos, *et al.*) 26 6414
- Theoretical studies*  
Elastic constants, structures, cubic, lattice  
mechanics  
(Anderson, Orson L., *et al.*) 5 1349
- Electrical methods**  
*Methods*  
Electromagnetic, prospecting  
(Bahar, E.) 8 1921  
Electromagnetic, reflection, Moon, models  
(Jiracek, G. R., *et al.*) 26 6237
- Electrical properties**  
*Sea ice*  
Dielectric constant, dielectric loss, UHF,  
microwave  
(Hoekstra, Pieter, *et al.*) 20 4922
- Electron microscopy**  
*Observations*  
Pore systems, igneous rocks, sedimentary  
rocks  
(Timur, A., *et al.*) 20 4932
- Engineering geology**  
*Earthquakes*  
Seismic risk, time domain behavior  
(Boore, David M., *et al.*) 2 558
- Waste disposal*  
Radioactive wastes, heat generation,  
theoretical studies  
(Mufti, Irshad R.) 35 8568
- England**  
*Geophysical observations*  
Teddington, gravity  
(Hammond, James A., *et al.*) 32 7850
- Environmental geology**  
*Pollution*  
Atmosphere, sulfate, chloride, brief report  
(Koide, Minoru, *et al.*) 27 6589  
Rivers, sulfur, brief report  
(Berner, Robert A.) 27 6597

**Erosion**

*Experimental studies*

- Calcareous ooze, abyssal  
(Southard, J. B., *et al.*) 24 5903

**Estuaries**

*United States*

- Chesapeake bay, Patuxent river  
(Cannon, Glenn A.) 24 5852

**Ethiopia**

*Petrology*

- Volcanics  
(Mohr, P. A.) 8 1967

**Europe**

*Meteorology*

- Tritium, stratospheric injection, discussion  
(Schell, W. R., *et al.*) 9 2210  
Tritium, stratospheric injection, reply  
(Scholz, T. G.) 9 2206

**Explosion phenomena**

*Experimental studies*

- Cratering, scaling equations, discussion  
(Jones, G. H. S.) 9 2096  
Cratering, scaling equations, reply  
(Sun, James M. S.) 8 2099

*Processes*

- Cratering, cratering formulas, scaling laws,  
brief report  
(White, John W.) 35 8599  
Ground water, movement,  
thermodynamics, discussion  
(Davis, Stanley N.) 2 630  
Ground water, movement,  
thermodynamics, reply  
(Reed, Walter E.) 2 633  
Shock phenomena, Hugoniot, water-boost  
model  
(Butkovich, T. R.) 8 1993  
Shock phenomena, Hugoniot, water-boost  
model  
(Sun, James M. S.) 35 8604  
Shock phenomena, Hugoniot, water-boost  
model  
(Butkovich, T. R.) 35 8606

**Faults**

*Experimental studies*

- Creep, measurement, California, San  
Andreas fault  
(Savage, J. C., *et al.*) 26 6469  
Creep, measurement, California, San  
Andreas fault  
(Scholz, C. H., *et al.*) 26 6480

*Mechanism*

- Displacement functions  
(Bliamptis, Emmanuel E.) 26 6455  
Rift zones, isostasy, USSR, Baikal  
(Artemjev, M. E., *et al.*) 5 1197

- Stick-slip motion, stiffness, order of  
magnitude, brief report  
(Walsh, J. B.) 35 8597  
United States, Nevada, Fairview peak  
(Ryall, Alan, *et al.*) 29 7241

*Patterns*

- United States, Texas, Hunt county  
(Crosby, Gary W.) 11 2690

*Strike-slip*

- Atlantic Ocean, Labrador Sea, plate  
tectonics  
(Le Pichon, Xavier, *et al.*) 20 4724  
Atlantic Ocean, south, continental drift  
(Le Pichon, Xavier, *et al.*) 26 6283  
Microearthquakes, thermal waters, Iceland  
(Ward, Peter L., *et al.*) 17 3953  
Pacific Ocean, sea-floor spreading  
(Malahoff, Alexander, *et al.*) 26 6265  
Theoretical studies, creep  
(Savage, J. C.) 8 1954  
United States, California, heat flow  
(Henry, T. L., *et al.*) 32 7924

**Finland**

*Structural geology*

- Vaasa, Lake Lappajärvi, cryptoexplosion  
structures  
(Svensson, Nils Bertil.) 23 5382

**Florida**

*Structural geology*

- North, plate tectonics, phytoplankton  
(Cramer, Fritz H.) 20 4754

**Fractures**

*Genesis*

- North America, east, continental margin,  
zones, continental drift  
(Le Pichon, Xavier, *et al.*) 26 6294

*Patterns*

- Atlantic Ocean, south  
(Le Pichon, Xavier, *et al.*) 26 6283  
Pacific Ocean, northeast, Murray, Pioneer,  
Mendocino, Surveyor, Sedna  
(Rea, David K., *et al.*) 8 1948

**France**

*Geophysical observations*

- Sevres, gravity  
(Hammond, James A., *et al.*) 32 7850

*Structural geology*

- Rochechouart, cryptoexplosion structures  
(Kraut, François, *et al.*) 23 5407

**General**

*Mathematics*

- Eigenvectors, matrix theory, iterations  
(Schmid, Erwin.) 8 1916  
Surfaces, irregular, multiquadric analysis  
(Hardy, Rolland L.) 8 1905

**Geochemistry**

*Abundance of elements*

Igneous rocks, cryptoexplosion structures,  
Canada  
(Currie, K. L.) 23 5575

Igneous rocks, ultramafic, rare earths  
(Frey, Frederick A., *et al*) 8 2057

Lunar samples, noble gases, cosmic rays  
(Bogard, D. D., *et al*) 11 2757

Meteorites, Lost City  
(Schnetzler, C. C., *et al*) 17 4061

Meteorites, Lost City, Suchy Dul, rare  
gases  
(Baxter, Murdoch, *et al*) 17 4056

Nodules, manganese, marine  
(Reynolds, Peter H., *et al*) 21 5124

Rare earths, Hawaii, Salt Lake crater  
(Reid, J. B., Jr., *et al*) 5 1184

*Atmosphere*

Isotopes, precipitation  
(Noyce, J. R., *et al*) 3 646

Nitric oxide, D-region  
(Meira, Luiz Gylvan, Jr.) 1 202

Nitric oxide, diurnal variation  
(Strobel, Darrell F.) 10 2441

Oxygen,  $O_2(^1\Delta_g)$ , excitation, deactivation  
(Crutzen, P. J., *et al*) 6 1490

Sodium, carbon dioxide, oxygen, 95 km,  
letter  
(Keller, G. E., *et al*) 1 289

*Basalt*

Dikes, India, Mysore  
(Hasnain, Iqbal, *et al*) 20 4786

*Lunar samples*

Isotopes, helium, argon, neon  
(Megruer, G. H.) 20 4956

*Mantle*

Lead, isotopes, Canary islands  
(Oversby, V. M., *et al*) 14 3402

*Meteorites*

Isotopes, Lost City, Ucera  
(Cressy, Philip J., Jr.) 17 4072

*Processes*

Diffusion, manganese, sediments  
(Bender, Michael L.) 18 4212

Ion fractionation, air-sea interface,  
fluorine, oceanography, brief report  
(Wilkniss, P. E., *et al*) 3 736

*Sea water*

$CaCO_3$ , Pacific Ocean, east, degree of  
saturation  
(Ben-Yaakov, S., *et al*) 3 722

Carbon, abyssal, Pacific Ocean  
(Suess, H. E., *et al*) 21 5131

Carbon, abyssal, Pacific Ocean, reply  
(Craig, H.) 21 5133

Carbon dioxide, models, stagnant-film,  
catalysts, air-sea interface  
(Quinn, J. A., *et al*) 6 1539

Carbon monoxide, methane, air-sea  
interface, Pacific Ocean, brief report  
(Lamontagne, R. A., *et al*) 21 5117

Solubility,  $CO_2$   
(Li, Yuan-Hui, *et al*) 18 4203

Trace elements, metals, Eurasia, Black Sea  
(Spencer, Derek W., *et al*) 24 5877

*Theoretical studies*

Manganese, sediments, calcareous, marine  
(Michard, Gil.) 9 2179

*Ultramafic rocks*

Genesis, olivine, isotopes  
(Pinus, G. V.) 5 1339

**Geochronology**

*Fission-track*

Diatremes, Precambrian, United States,  
Colorado Plateau, Four Corners  
(Naeser, C. W.) 20 4978

United States, California, Sierra Nevada  
batholith  
(Naeser, C. W., *et al*) 26 6462

**Geodesy**

*Geodetic coordinates*

Latitude, secular variations, continental  
drift, brief report  
(Arur, M. G., *et al*) 8 2071

Methods, gravimetric, satellite, brief  
reports  
(Rapp, Richard H.) 20 4986

*Geoid*

Gravity field, Earth, harmonic analysis  
(Gaposchkin, E. M., *et al*) 20 4855

Gravity, measurement, airborne, ellipsoid,  
errors, Eötvös correction, brief report  
(Wall, R. E.) 29 7293

*Instruments*

Automatic leveling, gravity field,  
variations  
(Hardy, Roland L.) 17 3922

*Satellite measurements*

Geoid, models, simple layer  
(Koch, Karl-Rudolf, *et al*) 35 8471

**Geomorphology**

*Landform description*

Rilles, Moon, Rima Goclenius II  
(Baldwin, Ralph B.) 35 8459

*Landform evolution*

Depressions, terraces, mare, Moon  
(Holcomb, Robin.) 23 5703

Tuff rings, Oregon, Fort Rock valley,  
Christmas Lake valley  
(Heiken, Grant H.) 23 5615

*Quantitative geomorphology*

Craters, genesis  
(Smith, Eugene I.) 23 5683



- Craters, nonrandom distribution, Moon  
(Elston, Wolfgang E., *et al.*) 23 5675
- Slopes, Moon  
(Tyler, G. Leonard., *et al.*) 11 2790
- Shore features*
- Crescentic bars, genesis, edge waves  
(Bowen, Anthony J., *et al.*) 36 8662
- Theoretical studies*
- Topography, multiquadric analysis  
(Hardy, Rolland L.) 8 1905
- Geophysical methods**
- Radioactivity methods*
- Gamma-ray spectrometry, airborne  
(Duval, Joe S., Jr., *et al.*) 35 8466
- Techniques*
- Stratigraphy, volcanic ash, identification,  
thermomagnetic curves, letter  
(Maenaka, Kazuaki.) 11 2798
- Geophysical surveys**
- Pacific Ocean*
- Northeast, bathymetric, magnetic  
(Rea, David K., *et al.*) 8 1948
- Germany**
- Structural geology*
- Ries basin, cryptoexplosion structures  
(Dennis, John G.) 23 5394
- Glaciation**
- Ice movements*
- Sliding, discussion  
(Weertman, J.) 26 6485
- Glaciers**
- Ice*
- Deformation, relaxation, deep drill core,  
Antarctica  
(Gow, Anthony J.) 11 2533
- Movement, sliding, discussion  
(Weertman, J.) 26 6485
- Theoretical studies, cracks, propagation,  
velocities, fluids  
(Weertman, J.) 35 8544
- Gravity field, Earth**
- Isostasy*
- Asia, India  
(Qureshy, M. N.) 2 545
- Mantle, low-velocity layer, uplift  
(Liboutry, L. A.) 5 1433
- Mechanism, USSR, Baikal, rift zone  
(Artemjev, M. E., *et al.*) 5 1197
- Viscosity, USSR, North America, mantle  
(Artyushkov, E. V.) 5 1376
- Observations*
- Absolute values, United States, Europe,  
France, England, South America,  
Colombia  
(Hammond, James A., *et al.*) 32 7850
- Theoretical studies*
- Island arcs, heat generation, sea-floor  
spreading, rates, discussion  
(Luyendyk, Bruce P.) 2 605
- Island arcs, heat generation, sea-floor  
spreading, rates, reply  
(Minear, John W., *et al.*) 2 610
- Island arcs, heat sources, sea-floor  
spreading, rates, discussion  
(McKenzie, Dan.) 2 607
- Island arcs, heat sources, sea-floor  
spreading, rates, discussion  
(Hanks, Thomas C., *et al.*) 2 613
- Island arcs, heat sources, sea-floor  
spreading, rates, reply  
(Minear, John W., *et al.*) 2 617
- Mascons, harmonic analysis  
(Levie, Sterling L., Jr.) 20 4897
- Models, anomalous field  
(Luetzow, H. Baussus-von.) 20 4884
- Models, harmonic analysis, geodesy  
(Gaposchkin, E. M., *et al.*) 20 4855
- Models, simple layer, satellite  
measurements  
(Koch, Karl-Rudolf, *et al.*) 35 8471
- Variations*
- Asia, Afghanistan, Hindu Kush  
(McGinnis, L. D.) 8 1894
- Time, tides, wells  
(Robinson, Edwin S., *et al.*) 8 1857
- Time, tides, wells  
(Robinson, Edwin S., *et al.*) 26 6488
- Gravity field, Moon**
- Theoretical studies*
- Mascons, harmonic analysis  
(Levie, Sterling L., Jr.) 20 4897
- Models, surface, mascons  
(Wong, L., *et al.*) 26 6220
- Gravity methods**
- Airborne*
- Errors, Eötvös correction, geoid, ellipsoid,  
brief report  
(Wall, R. E.) 29 7293
- Interpretation*
- Inverse problem, approximation, Fourier  
transform, equivalent strata  
(Bodvarsson, Gunnar.) 17 3932
- Mascons, theoretical studies, harmonic  
analysis  
(Levie, Sterling L., Jr.) 20 4897
- Shipborne*
- Gravimeters, Graf-Askania Gss 2,  
cross-coupling errors  
(Haworth, R. T.) 11 2663
- Techniques*
- Anomalies, models, Markov process,  
vertical deflection  
(Kasper, Joseph F., Jr.) 32 7844

- Errors, cross-track intersections, minimization  
(Johnson, Rockne H.) 20 4892
- Vertical deflection, models, statistical, discussion  
(Grafarend, E.) 2 627
- Vertical deflection, models, statistical, reply  
(Shaw, L., *et al.*) 2 629
- Gravity surveys**
- Arctic Ocean*
- Barents sea  
(Eldholm, Olav, *et al.*) 17 3832
- Regional  
(Wold, Richard J., *et al.*) 26 6253
- Asia*
- Afghanistan, Hindu Kush  
(McGinnis, L. D.) 8 1894
- India, isostasy  
(Qureshy, M. N.) 2 545
- Atlantic Ocean*
- Canary islands  
(Schmincke, Hans Ulrich.) 29 7304
- Canary islands  
(Bosshard, E., *et al.*) 29 7306
- Reykjanes ridge  
(Talwani, Manik, *et al.*) 2 473
- Indian Ocean*
- Africa, continental margin  
(Rabinowitz, Philip D.) 29 7107
- Pacific Ocean*
- Bering sea, Bowers ridge, Shirshov ridge  
(Kienle, Jürgen.) 29 7138
- United States*
- Texas, Hunt county, faults  
(Crosby, Gary W.) 11 2690
- Great Lakes**
- Hydrology*
- Limnology, Lake Michigan  
(Huang, Joseph Chi Kan.) 33 8147
- Greenland**
- Geochemistry*
- Camp Century, sulfate, chloride, brief report  
(Koide, Minoru, *et al.*) 27 6589
- Ground water**
- Experimental studies*
- Aquifers, storage capacity, porosity, wells  
(Robinson, Edwin S., *et al.*) 8 1857
- United States*
- Nevada, Aardvark, movement, nuclear explosions, discussion  
(Davis, Stanley N.) 2 630
- Nevada, Aardvark, movement, nuclear explosions, reply  
(Reed, Walter E.) 2 633
- Gulf of Mexico**
- Oceanography*
- Distribution, aluminum, particulate  
(Feely, R. A., *et al.*) 24 5893
- Distribution, aluminum, particulate, correction  
(Feely, R. A., *et al.*) 33 8156
- Tectonophysics*
- Regional, continental drift  
(Yungul, S. H.) 11 239
- Hawaii**
- Oceanography*
- Waves, Keauhou bay  
(Olsen, Kenneth, *et al.*) 21 5048
- Petrology*
- Kilauea, basalt, magnetic properties  
(Grommé, C. S., *et al.*) 22 5277
- Volcanology*
- Kilauea  
(Walsh, J. B., *et al.*) 14 3291
- Heat flow**
- Atlantic Ocean*
- Reykjanes ridge  
(Talwani, Manik, *et al.*) 2 473
- Conductivity*
- Rocks, porous, mathematical models  
(Huang, Jinn Huie.) 26 6420
- Experimental studies*
- Conductivity, minerals  
(Horai, Ki-iti.) 5 1278
- Heat sources, geothermal gradient, granite, schist  
(Lachenbruch, Arthur H., *et al.*) 17 3852
- Geothermal gradient*
- Mantle, low-velocity layer  
(Magnitsky, V. A.) 5 1391
- United States, California, Sierra Nevada batholith, interpretation  
(Naeser, C. W., *et al.*) 26 6462
- Heat sources*
- Island arcs, adiabatic compression, reply  
(Minear, John W., *et al.*) 2 610
- Island arcs, downgoing slab, dip, discussion  
(Luyendyk, Bruce P.) 2 605
- Island arcs, sea-floor spreading, adiabatic compression, discussion  
(Hanks, Thomas C., *et al.*) 2 613
- Island arcs, spreading rates, numerical methods, discussion  
(McKenzie, Dan.) 2 607
- Interpretation*
- Climatic correction, Pleistocene, Canada, Manitoba, Flin Flon  
(Sass, J. H., *et al.*) 35 8586

- Surface effects, conductivity, geothermal gradient, discussion  
(Naidu, P. S.) 14 3426
- Surface effects, conductivity, geothermal gradient, reply  
(Horai, Ki-iti, *et al.*) 14 3428
- Measurement**  
Snowfall calorimetry, United States, Wyoming, Yellowstone National Park  
(White, Donald E.) 22 5191
- Methods**  
Conductivity  
(Sass, J. H., *et al.*) 14 3391  
Conductivity, measurement  
(Reiter, Marshall, *et al.*) 29 7047  
Measurement, benthic boundary layer  
(Wimbush, Mark, *et al.*) 2 529
- Regional patterns**  
Pacific Ocean, Cascadia basin  
(Korgen, Ben J., *et al.*) 20 4758
- Theoretical studies**  
Convection currents, structure  
(Torrance, K. E., *et al.*) 5 1154  
Heat sources, geothermal gradient  
(Lachenbruch, Arthur H.) 17 3842  
Island arcs, downgoing slab, temperature field  
(Toksöz, M. Nafi, *et al.*) 5 1113  
Sea-floor spreading, heat transport equation, mass transport  
(Hanks, Thomas C.) 2 537  
Thermal structure, island arcs, metamorphism  
(Oxburgh, E. R., *et al.*) 5 1315
- United States**  
California, faults, strike-slip  
(Heney, T. L., *et al.*) 32 7924  
West, instruments, measurement, regional patterns  
(Sass, J. H., *et al.*) 26 6376
- Hydrogeology**  
*Aquifer properties*  
Tides  
(Robinson, Edwin S., *et al.*) 26 6488
- Hydrology**  
*Evaporation*  
Control, monomolecular films, brief report  
(Garrett, William D.) 21 5122  
Reflectance, solar radiation, monolayers, discussion  
(Idso, Sherwood B.) 12 2900  
Reflectance, solar radiation, monolayers, reply  
(Beard, J. Taylor.) 12 2901
- Experimental studies**  
Splashing, drops, surface waves, brief report  
(Siscoe, G. L., *et al.*) 21 5112
- Limnology**  
Dispersion coefficients, Great Lakes  
(Palmer, Merv D., *et al.*) 3 688  
Eddy diffusion, North America, Great Lakes, Lake Michigan  
(Huang, Joseph Chi Kan.) 33 8147
- Rivers and streams**  
Chesapeake bay, Patuxent river, velocity, estuaries, variations  
(Cannon, Glenn A.) 24 5852  
United States, Mississippi River, delta  
(wright, L. D., *et al.*) 36 8649
- Snow**  
Transparency, density, permeability  
(Bergen, James D.) 30 7385
- Igneous rocks**  
*Andesite*  
Composition, Indonesia, New Zealand, West Indies  
(Hatherton, Trevor, *et al.*) 22 5301
- Basalt*  
Alteration, sea water, hydrothermal solutions, nodules, manganese  
(Corliss, John B.) 33 8128  
Composition, chemical, India, Mysore  
(Hasnain, Iqbal, *et al.*) 20 4786  
Pahoehoe, seismic velocity, California, Lava Beds National Monument  
(Rinehart, John S., *et al.*) 23 5765  
Properties, magnetic, Hawaii, Kilauea  
(Grommé, C. S., *et al.*) 22 5277
- Diabase*  
Properties, physical, heat capacity, liquid helium temperatures, lunar samples, brief report  
(Morrison, J. A., *et al.*) 20 4993
- Dunite*  
Properties, elastic  
(Crosson, Robert S., *et al.*) 2 570  
Properties, physical, Washington, Twin Sisters  
(Christensen, Nikolas I., *et al.*) 17 4003
- Genesis*  
Cryptoexplosion structures, shock metamorphism  
(Currie, K. L.) 23 5575
- Granite*  
Properties, creep, seismic attenuation, Rhode Island, Westerly  
(Goetze, Christopher.) 5 1223
- Lherzolite*  
Geochemistry, rare earths, Hawaii, Salt Lake crater  
(Reid, J. B., Jr., *et al.*) 5 1184
- Melting*  
Impact, composition, chemical  
(Dence, Michael R.) 23 5552

- Microstructures*  
 Pore systems, scanning electron microscopy  
 (Timur, A., *et al.*) 20 4932
- Ophiolite*  
 Properties, crust, oceanic, mantle, Canada, Newfoundland  
 (Church, W. R., *et al.*) 5 1460
- Peridotite*  
 Genesis, plate tectonics  
 (Coleman, R. G.) 5 1212  
 Genesis, plate tectonics  
 (Milsom, John S.) 32 8069
- Properties*  
 Physical, deformation, granite, tonalite  
 (Brace, W. F., *et al.*) 20 4913
- Pyroxenite*  
 Geochemistry, rare earths, Hawaii, Salt Lake crater  
 (Reid, J. B., Jr., *et al.*) 5 1184
- Textures*  
 Spherulites, genesis  
 (Lofgren, Gary.) 23 5635
- Trachyte*  
 Deformation, fracture, plastic flow, compression  
 (Mogi, Kiyoo.) 5 1255
- Ultramafic*  
 Genesis, mantle, olivine, isotopes  
 (Pinus, G. V.) 5 1339  
 Geochemistry, rare earths  
 (Frey, Frederick A., *et al.*) 8 2057  
 Petrology, geochemistry, mantle, continental, mid-oceanic ridges  
 (Bonatti, Enrico.) 17 3825
- Volcanic ash*  
 Properties, magnetic, Asia, Japan, Honshu, letter  
 (Maenaka, Kazuaki.) 11 2798
- Volcanics*  
 Genesis, transport, deposition, grain-size, distribution  
 (Sheridan, Michael F.) 23 5627  
 Geochemistry, Ethiopia, Yemen  
 (Mohr, P. A.) 8 1967
- India**  
*Gravity surveys*  
 Isostasy  
 (Qureshy, M. N.) 2 545  
*Paleomagnetism*  
 Mysore, dikes  
 (Hasnain, Iqbal, *et al.*) 20 4786
- Indian Ocean**  
*Gravity surveys*  
 Africa, continental margin  
 (Rabinowitz, Philip D.) 29 7107
- Meteorology*  
 Circulation, monsoons, radon  
 (Desai, B. N., *et al.*) 24 5916  
 Circulation, monsoons, radon  
 (Rama.) 24 5920
- Oceanography*  
 Circulation, Somali current  
 (Düing, Walter, *et al.*) 18 4181
- Tectonophysics*  
 Southwest, sea-floor spreading  
 (Bergh, Hugh W.) 26 6276
- Indonesia**  
*Earthquakes*  
 Regional, seismicity, volcanism  
 (Hatherton, Trevor, *et al.*) 22 5301
- Infrared surveys**  
*Africa*  
 Regional, Nimbus 3, brief report  
 (Macleod, N. H.) 6 1588  
*Mediterranean region*  
 Regional, Nimbus 3, brief report  
 (Macleod, N. H.) 6 1588  
*North America*  
 Regional, Nimbus 3, brief report  
 (Macleod, N. H.) 6 1588
- Interplanetary space**  
*Comets*  
 Meteors, ablation, break-up  
 (Baldwin, Barrett, *et al.*) 19 4653  
 Meteors, ablation, luminosity, experimental studies  
 (Givens, John J., *et al.*) 4 1039  
 Meteors, fireballs, mass  
 (McCrosky, R. E., *et al.*) 17 4090  
 Meteors, micrometeoroids, satellites, OGO, letters  
 (Nilsson, C. S., *et al.*) 14 3424
- Cosmic rays*  
 Cutoff rigidities, solar protons, knee latitudes, brief report  
 (McDiarmid, I. B., *et al.*) 1 227  
 Energy spectra, kink, solar bursts, letters  
 (Gleeson, L. J., *et al.*) 34 8434  
 Flares, evolution, Mariner 4, Mariner 5, Explorer 35  
 (Krimigis, S. M., *et al.*) 25 5921  
 Flares, protons, aurora  
 (Engelmann, J., *et al.*) 19 4245  
 Galactic, solar wind, Fokker-Planck equation, numerical method, brief report  
 (Fisk, L. A.) 1 221  
 Intensity, anisotropy, diurnal, letters  
 (Subramanian, G.) 4 1093  
 Intensity, anisotropy, low-energy, Explorer 33  
 (Gleeson, L. J., *et al.*) 10 2228



- Intensity, anisotropy, protons, solar, polar caps, north, south  
(Van Allen, J. A., *et al.*) 19 4262
- Intensity, asymmetry, letters  
(Yoshida, S., *et al.*) 31 7801
- Intensity, cutoff rigidities, atmosphere, latitude, altitude  
(Kent, D. W., *et al.*) 7 1652
- Intensity, diurnal variations, sidereal, mechanism  
(Swinson, Derek B.) 19 4217
- Intensity, diurnal variations, sidereal, mechanism, corrections  
(Swinson, Derek B.) 25 6211
- Intensity, energy spectrum, electrons  
(Marar, T. M. K., *et al.*) 7 1625
- Intensity, galactic, correlation, corona,  $\lambda 5303$ , letters  
(Pathak, P. N.) 31 7804
- Intensity, gradient,  $\text{Ar}^{37}/\text{Ar}^{39}$ , Lost City  
(Fireman, E. L., *et al.*) 17 4127
- Intensity, gradient, meteorites, Lost City,  $\text{Ar}^{37}/\text{Ar}^{39}$   
(Forman, Miriam A., *et al.*) 17 4109
- Intensity, low-energy, shock waves  
(Fish, L. A.) 7 1662
- Intensity, solar cycles  
(Neher, H. V.) 7 1637
- Intensity, variations, global, Pioneer 7  
(Yoshida, S., *et al.*) 1 1
- Modulation, flares, brief report  
(Ballif, J. R., *et al.*) 34 8401
- Modulation, galactic, solar, transport equations, letters  
(Gleeson, L. J., *et al.*) 10 2510
- Neutrons, lower atmosphere  
(Heidbreder, E., *et al.*) 13 2905
- Neutrons, solar, 50-500 Mev, letters  
(Daniel, R. R., *et al.*) 13 3152
- Protons, galactic, radial gradient, brief report  
(Englade, Ronald C.) 34 8394
- Secondary, background, x-ray telescopes  
(Kasturirangan, K.) 16 3527
- Secondary, electrons, photons, intensity, atmospheric depth  
(Beuermann, Klaus P.) 19 4291
- Solar, Explorer 35  
(Armstrong, T. P., *et al.*) 19 4230
- Solar, geomagnetic cutoffs, polar caps, OV1-18  
(Imhof, W. L., *et al.*) 19 4276
- Solar, low-energy, Fokker-Planck equation, convection  
(Forman, Miriam A.) 4 759
- Solar, M regions  
(McDonald, F. B., *et al.*) 4 808
- Solar modulation, intensity, kinetic, energy, solar cycles  
(Rygge, Thomas A., *et al.*) 31 7445
- Solar modulation, protons, electrons, helium nuclei, Pioneer 8  
(Lezniak, J. A., *et al.*) 7 1605
- General*
- Hydrogen, oxygen, water, Apollo missions, brief report  
(Sharma, Ravi D., *et al.*) 1 232
- Oxygen, release, Apollo 8, models  
(Buffalano, Charles.) 1 27
- Instruments*
- Meson telescopes, underground, coupling functions  
(Ahluwalia, H. S., *et al.*) 28 6613
- Muon telescope, underground, median primary energy of response, letter  
(Ahluwalia, H. S.) 22 5358
- Satellites, photoelectron sheath, theoretical studies, brief reports  
(Grard, R. J. L., *et al.*) 10 2498
- Satellites, steady state electron sheath, surface potential, brief report  
(Fu, Jerry H. M.) 10 2506
- Interplanetary dust*
- Enrichment, He, H, solar wind  
(Banks, P. M.) 19 4341
- Shock waves*
- Particles, acceleration, protons, 1 Mev, Explorer 34  
(Ogilvie, K. W., *et al.*) 1 13
- Techniques*
- Cosmic rays, Fokker-Planck equation, numerical method, brief report  
(Fisk, L. A.) 1 221
- Shock waves, surface normals  
(Lepping, R. P., *et al.*) 19 4349
- Intrusions*
- Diatremes*
- Geochronology, xenoliths, United States, Colorado Plateau, Four Corners  
(Naeser, C. W.) 20 4978
- Mechanism*
- Magmas, dikes  
(Szekely, J., *et al.*) 11 2602
- Plate tectonics, ophiolites, Canada, Newfoundland  
(Dewey, John F., *et al.*) 14 3179
- Plutons*
- Geochemistry, ground water, United States, Oregon, Western Cascades  
(Taylor, Hugh P., Jr.) 32 7855
- Ionosphere**
- Airglow*
- E-region, magnesium, sporadic E  
(Anderson, James G., *et al.*) 16 3723

Emission, OI 1304A, OGO 4 (Meier, R. R., <i>et al.</i> )	19 4608
Emissions, UV radiation, observations (Young, James M., <i>et al.</i> )	16 3710
H Lyman $\alpha$ , twilight (Buckley, J. L., <i>et al.</i> )	10 2437
Helium, $\lambda 584 \text{ \AA}$ , $\lambda 304 \text{ \AA}$ (Ogawa, Toshihiro, <i>et al.</i> )	25 6136
Helium, He 10830 $\text{\AA}$ (Christensen, A. B., <i>et al.</i> )	7 1764
Hydrogen, Lyman $\alpha$ , Lyman $\beta$ , Balmer $\alpha$ (Weller, C. S., <i>et al.</i> )	31 7734
Hydroxyl radical, mesosphere, letters (Anderson, James G.)	31 7820
IR emissions, $\text{O}_2(^1\Delta_g)$ , stratosphere (Crutzen, P. J., <i>et al.</i> )	6 1490
Nitric oxide, D-region, photoionization, dissociative recombination (Meira, Luiz Gylvan, Jr.)	1 202
Nitrogen, $\text{N}(^2\text{D})$ , quenching reactions (Slanger, Tom G., <i>et al.</i> )	34 8430
Nitrogen, OGO 4 (Prinz, D. K., <i>et al.</i> )	25 6146
Oxygen, atomic, excitation mechanism (Zipf, E. C., <i>et al.</i> )	28 6865
Oxygen, Herzberg I bands, O I 5577, covariance, letters (Dick, K. A., <i>et al.</i> )	28 6987
Oxygen, O I 1304 $\text{\AA}$ , conjugate phenomena, letter (Meier, R. R.)	1 242
Oxygen, photodissociation, letters (Schaeffer, R. C., <i>et al.</i> )	13 3168
Oxygen, 5577 $\text{\AA}$ , photoelectron excitation, dissociative excitation (Feldman, P. D., <i>et al.</i> )	13 3087
Ultraviolet emissions, charge neutralization, letters (Olson, Ronald E., <i>et al.</i> )	10 2516
Ultraviolet, He I 584 $\text{\AA}$ , H I 1216 $\text{\AA}$ , vertical profiles (Donahue, T. M., <i>et al.</i> )	1 145
Ultraviolet, spectra, twilight (Buckley, J. L., <i>et al.</i> )	34 8378
<b>Currents</b>	
Birkeland, aurora (Vondrak, R. R., <i>et al.</i> )	31 7701
Birkeland, aurora (Park, R. J., <i>et al.</i> )	31 7714
Field-aligned, magnetic storms (Haerendel, G., <i>et al.</i> )	10 2382
Field-aligned, plasma instabilities (Kindel, J. M., <i>et al.</i> )	13 3055
Ion clouds, theoretical studies (Völk, Heinrich J., <i>et al.</i> )	19 4541
Magnetic field, diurnal variations, solar (Jackson, J. C.)	28 6896

Magnetic field, diurnal variations, lunar (Jackson, J. S.)	28 6909
Modulation, trapped particles, theoretical studies (Cladis, John B.)	10
Polar, model, measurements, artificial barium clouds (Heppner, J. P., <i>et al.</i> )	25 6028
Ring (Cornwall, John M., <i>et al.</i> )	19 4428
Ring, asymmetry, magnetic storms, OGO 2 (Langel, Robert A., <i>et al.</i> )	19 4420
Ring, DS, magnetic storms (Kawasaki, K., <i>et al.</i> )	10 2396
Ring, extraterrestrial, boundary conditions, radial diffusion, protons (Pizzella, G., <i>et al.</i> )	1 88
Ring, magnetic storms, ATS 1 (Coleman, Paul J., Jr., <i>et al.</i> )	1 51
Ring, magnetosphere, OGO 3 (Frank, L. A.)	10 2265
Ring, mechanism, magnetosphere (Swift, Daniel W.)	10 2276
Ring, SAR arcs (Hoch, R. J., <i>et al.</i> )	13 3079
West, midlatitude, electron content, F-region (Park, Chung G.)	19 4560
<b>D-region</b>	
Electrons, loss rates (Megill, L. R., <i>et al.</i> )	19 4587
Ions, positive, composition, equatorial (Goldberg, R. A., <i>et al.</i> )	34 8352
Nitric oxide, photoionization, dissociative recombination (Meira, Luiz Gylvan, Jr.)	1 202
Oxygen, atomic, letters (Henderson, W. R.)	13 3166
Partial reflections, scattering mechanism (Von Biel, H. A.)	34 8365
Photoionization, $\text{O}_2(^1\Delta_g)$ , absorption, $\text{CO}_2$ (Huffman, R. E., <i>et al.</i> )	4 1028
<b>Disturbances</b>	
Artificial plasma clouds, plasma instabilities (Davis, John R.)	22 5292
Barium ion clouds, diffusion (Resenberg, Norman W.)	28 6856
E-region, F-region, electrostatic fields, winds, gravity waves, neutral atmosphere, brief report (Whitehead, J. D.)	1 238
Explosions, E-region (Davis, John R., <i>et al.</i> )	25 6172
F-region, equatorial, electron content (Sterling, D. L., <i>et al.</i> )	16 3777

- F-region, midlatitude, magnetic storms, letter  
(VanZandt, T. E., *et al.*) 1 278
- Gravity waves, internal, F-region, thermosphere, winds  
(Cowling, D. H., *et al.*) 1 213
- Heating, artificial, plasma instabilities, letter  
(Perkins, F. W., *et al.*) 1 282
- Heating, artificial, probing waves, magnetic field, letter  
(Fejer, J. A.) 1 285
- Irregularities, nonperiodic, electron content, brief report  
(Titheridge, J. E.) 28 6955
- Nuclear explosions, gravity waves, acoustic  
(Baker, Donald M., *et al.*) 7 1803
- PCA, electron loss, letters  
(Swider, W., *et al.*) 19 4691
- PCA, protons, solar, ATS-1  
(Potemra, T. A., *et al.*) 22 5244
- Quasi-stagnation levels, gravity waves, letter  
(Hooke, William H.) 1 248
- Scintillations, boundary, quiet-days, magnetic storms  
(Aarons, Jules, *et al.*) 1 170
- Storm, observations, March 8, 1970  
(Klobuchar, J. A., *et al.*) 25 6202
- TID, gravity waves, solar eclipse, March 1970, letters  
(Arendt, P. R.) 19 4695
- TID, substorms, polar  
(Davis, M. J.) 19 4525
- E-region**
- Electrojet, equatorial, type I irregularities, theoretical studies  
(Rogister, André.) 31 7754
- Electron content, densities, flares  
(Thome, G. D., *et al.*) 28 6883
- Irregularities, movements, seasonal, diurnal, letters  
(Sastri, J. Hanumath, *et al.*) 13 3164
- Sporadic E, absorption, 2.2 MHz, brief report  
(Purkait, N. N., *et al.*) 13 3149
- Sporadic E, airglow, magnesium  
(Anderson, James G., *et al.*) 16 3723
- Sporadic E, gravity waves, internal, neutral atmosphere, brief report  
(Whitehead, J. D.) 1 238
- Sporadic E, magnetic storms, micropulsations, letters  
(Closs, R. L.) 28 7000
- Sporadic E, plasma instabilities, artificial plasma clouds  
(Davis, John R.) 22 5292
- Sporadic E, quasi-stagnation levels, gravity waves, letter  
(Hooke, William H.) 1 248
- Sporadic E, tides  
(Chimonas, G.) 19 4578
- Sporadic E, variations, solar cycles, brief report  
(Baggaley, W. J.) 19 4674
- Sporadic E, variations, wavelength  
(Davis, John R., *et al.*) 25 6172
- Sporadic E, wind-shear, theoretical studies  
(Whitehead, J. D.) 13 3127
- Sporadic E, winds, vertical, letters  
(Whitehead, J. D., *et al.*) 10 2523
- Sporadic E, x-rays, solar, letters  
(Vij, K. K., *et al.*) 34 8441
- Transport, models  
(Schunk, Robert W., *et al.*) 25 6159
- Electric fields**
- Aurora, particle precipitation, low-energy  
(Rème, H., *et al.*) 31 7683
- Auroral hiss, OGO 6  
(Laaspere, T., *et al.*) 19 4477
- Distribution, auroral zone, polar cap  
(Frank, L. A., *et al.*) 28 6829
- Ion clouds, theoretical studies  
(Völk, Heinrich J., *et al.*) 19 4541
- Properties, magnetosphere  
(Mozer, F. S., *et al.*) 7 1697
- Unipolar, solar wind, Earth, torque, brief report  
(Coleman, Paul J., Jr.) 16 3800
- Variations, power spectra  
(Mozer, F. S.) 16 3651
- Electrojet**
- Aurora, currents, Birkeland  
(Park, R. J., *et al.*) 31 7714
- Aurora, magnetic storms  
(Kawasaki, K., *et al.*) 10 2396
- Aurora, models, letters  
(Frank, L. A.) 10 2512
- Equatorial, gradient instability  
(Whitehead, J. D.) 13 3116
- Equatorial, irregularities, type I, type II, radar  
(Balsley, B. B., *et al.*) 34 8341
- Equatorial, type I irregularities, theoretical studies  
(Rogister, André.) 31 7754
- Polar, Hall currents, substorms  
(Heppner, J. P., *et al.*) 25 6028
- Polar, substorms  
(Kisabeth, Jerry L., *et al.*) 28 6815
- Electron content**
- Densities, E-region, F-region, flares  
(Thome, G. D., *et al.*) 28 6883

- Densities, F-region, polar, daytime  
(Pike, C. P.) 31 7745
- Densities, F-region, polar, plasma ring,  
polar cavity  
(Pike, C. P.) 28 6875
- Densities, magnetic field, inclination,  
incoherent scattering  
(Cohen, Robert.) 10 2487
- Densities, PCA, letters  
(Swider, W., *et al*) 19 4691
- Densities, spread F, Alouette 2,  
ionosphere, letters  
(Dyson, P. L.) 19 4689
- Densities, temperatures, Langmuir probe,  
accuracy  
(Shkarofsky, I. P.) 16 3746
- Densities, temperatures, Thomson  
scattering, rockets  
(Sagallyn, R. C., *et al*) 16 3783
- F-region, equatorial, TID  
(Sterling, D. L., *et al*) 16 3777
- F-region, incoherent scattering, letters  
(Waldteufel, P.) 28 6995
- F-region, midlatitude, electric fields  
(Park, Chung G.) 19 4560
- Faraday rotation, mean ionospheric height  
(Basu, Sunanda, *et al*) 22 5337
- Irregularities, nonperiodic, brief report  
(Titheridge, J. E.) 28 6955
- Loss rates, D-region  
(Megill, L. R., *et al*) 19 4587
- Photoelectrons, motions, methods, Monte  
Carlo  
(Cicerone, R. J., *et al*) 34 8299
- Photoelectrons, thermal electrons,  
energy-transfer rate, brief report  
(Swartz, Wesley E., *et al*) 34 8425
- Temperatures, electrostatic probe, radar  
backscatter, comparison  
(Hoegy, W. R.) 34 8333
- Theoretical studies, Ross second-order  
equation, letters  
(Basu, Sunanda, *et al*) 31 7817
- Topside, sunrise, Alouette 1  
(Watt, T. M.) 13 3095
- F-region*
- Airglow, ultraviolet emissions, letters  
(Olson, Ronald E., *et al*) 10 2516
- Electron content, densities, flares  
(Thome, G. D., *et al*) 28 6883
- Electron content, densities, magnetic field,  
inclination, incoherent scattering  
(Cohen, Robert.) 10 2487
- Gravity waves, acoustic, thermosphere,  
winds  
(Cowling, D. H., *et al*) 1 213
- Heating, radio waves, plasma instabilities,  
letter  
(Perkins, F. W., *et al*) 1 282
- Heating, West Indies, Puerto Rico,  
Arecibo, letters  
(Gordon, W. E., *et al*) 31 7808
- Incoherent scattering, letters  
(Waldteufel, P.) 28 6995
- Ion densities, gravity waves, internal,  
winds, electrostatic fields, brief report  
(Whitehead, J. D.) 1 238
- Irregularities, movements, seasonal,  
diurnal, letters  
(Sastri, J. Hanumath, *et al*) 13 3164
- Magnetosheath, cusp, ionosphere, F  
region, solar wind  
(Heikkila, W. J., *et al*) 4 883
- Midlatitude  
(Park, Chung G.) 19 4560
- Motions, magnetosphere, substorms  
(Park, C. G., *et al*) 34 8326
- Polar, daytime, irregularity zone, plasma  
ring  
(Pike, C. P.) 31 7745
- Polar, universal time, magnetic latitude  
(Pike, C. P.) 28 6875
- Scintillations  
(Aarons, Jules, *et al*) 1 170
- Spread F, electron content, electrostatic  
probe, Alouette 2, letters  
(Dyson, P. L.) 19 4689
- Spread F, equatorial, Fe<sup>+</sup> ions  
(Hanson, W. B., *et al*) 31 7761
- TID, equatorial  
(Sterling, D. L., *et al*) 16 3777
- Variations, annual, semiannual  
(Mayr, H. G., *et al*) 4 1017
- Variations, midlatitude, magnetic storms,  
electromagnetic drift, letter  
(VanZandt, T. E., *et al*) 1 278
- General*
- Inelastic collisions, protons, gases, atomic,  
molecular  
(Green, A. E. S., *et al*) 1 133
- Magnetosphere, interaction, auroras,  
model, corrections  
(Taylor, Harold E., *et al*) 25 6210
- Instruments*
- Langmuir probe, accuracy, electron  
content  
(Shkarofsky, I. P.) 16 3746
- Photometers, ultraviolet, airglow  
(Donahue, T. M., *et al*) 1 145
- Ion densities and temperatures*
- D-region, photoionization, O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>),  
absorption, CO<sub>2</sub>  
(Huffman, R. E., *et al*) 4 1028



- Diurnal variations, neutral atmosphere,  
maximum, 1400 hr  
(Swartz, Wesley E., *et al.*) 1 185
- E-region, sporadic E, wind-shear  
(Whitehead, J. D.) 13 3127
- E-region, sporadic E, winds, neutral,  
letters  
(Whitehead, J. D., *et al.*) 10 2523
- Equatorial, Thomson scatter, retarding  
potential analyzer, OGO 4  
(McClure, J. P., *et al.*) 19 4534
- F-region, incoherent scattering, letters  
(Waldteufel, P.) 28 6995
- Hydrogen, helium, plasmasphere, SAR  
arcs, OGO 5  
(Chappell, C. R., *et al.*) 10 2357
- Oxygen, D-region, letters  
(Henderson, W. R.) 13 3166
- Plasma instabilities, heating, radio waves,  
letter  
(Perkins, F. W., *et al.*) 1 282
- Plasma instabilities, magnetic field,  
probing waves, polarization, letter  
(Fejer, J. A.) 1 285
- Positive, particle precipitation, magnetic  
storms, polar  
(Morse, Fred A., *et al.*) 25 6099
- Sodium, carbon dioxide, oxygen, 95 km,  
letter  
(Keller, G. E., *et al.*) 1 289
- Topside, sunrise, midlatitude, Alouette 1  
(Watt, T. M.) 13 3095
- Particle precipitation*  
Aurora  
(Eather, R. H., *et al.*) 7 1746
- Control, radiation belts, letters  
(Brice, Neil.) 19 4698
- Electrons, aurora  
(Whalen, B. A., *et al.*) 28 6847
- Electrons, aurora, ATS 5, OV 1-18  
(Sharp, R. D., *et al.*) 31 7669
- Electrons, currents, Birkeland, aurora  
(Vondrak, R. R., *et al.*) 31 7701
- Electrons, diffusion, wave propagation  
(Etcheto, J., *et al.*) 4 1079
- Electrons, energy, spatial variations, time  
variations, aurora  
(Boyd, J. S., *et al.*) 31 7694
- Electrons, inner radiation zone, magnetic  
storms  
(Rosen, Alan, *et al.*) 1 110
- Electrons, low-energy, aurora, OGO 4  
(Hoffman, R. A., *et al.*) 13 2967
- Electrons, magnetic storms, letters  
(Vampola, A. L.) 19 4685
- Electrons, magnetic storms, main phase  
(Thorne, R. M., *et al.*) 19 4446
- Electrons, magnetosphere, convection,  
plasma instabilities  
(Brice, Neil, *et al.*) 4 900
- Electrons, outer radiation zone  
(Vampola, A. L., *et al.*) 31 7609
- Electrons, polar, magnetic storms, ions,  
positive  
(Morse, Fred A., *et al.*) 25 6099
- Electrons, protons, aurora, pulsations  
(Whalen, B. A., *et al.*) 4 978
- Electrons, protons, electric fields, aurora  
(Rème, H., *et al.*) 31 7683
- Electrons, pulsations, magnetic storms,  
auroral zone, x-rays, letters  
(Barcus, J. R., *et al.*) 16 3811
- Electrons, time variations, spatial  
variations, aurora  
(O'Brien, Brian J., *et al.*) 34 8258
- Electrons, VLF, magnetosphere, letters  
(Rosenberg, T. J., *et al.*) 34 8445
- Hydrogen, helium, ions, solar wind  
(Whalen, B. A., *et al.*) 10 2406
- Protons, aurora, radar echoes  
(Hagfors, T., *et al.*) 25 6093
- Protons, electrons, auroral zone, Injun 5  
(Frank, L. A., *et al.*) 16 3612
- Protons, OV1-15  
(Cornwall, John M., *et al.*) 22 5220
- Protons, solar, equatorial, gamma-rays,  
diurnal variations  
(Lanzerotti, L. J.) 22 5235
- Scintillations*  
Boundary, quiet-days, magnetic storms  
(Aarons, Jules, *et al.*) 1 170
- Experimental studies  
(Morgan, M. Granger.) 10 2469
- Power spectrum, RF source, letters  
(Chivers, H. J. A.) 10 2526
- Techniques*  
Electrons, densities, D-region, letter  
(von Biel, H. A.) 22 5365
- Inclination, magnetic, incoherent scatter  
(Woodman, Ronald F.) 1 178
- Incoherent scattering, Faraday rotation,  
electron content, inclination  
(Cohen, Robert.) 10 2487
- Ion temperature, measurement, letters  
(Fournier, G.) 13 3159
- Optical mixing, brief report  
(Stenflo, L.) 22 5349
- Topside sounders, oblique echoes, plasma  
resonance, pulsed dipole, brief reports  
(Graff, Philippe.) 4 1060
- VLF, Poynting flux, Injun 5  
(Mosier, Stephen R., *et al.*) 4 972

- Theoretical studies*  
Polar, exosphere, hydrodynamic equations, kinetic equations (Holzer, Thomas E., *et al.*) 10 2453  
Thomson scattering (Seasholtz, Richard G.) 7 1793
- Wave propagation*  
Absorption, Moon, phases (Rao, A. S. Mohana, *et al.*) 25 6208  
ELF, VLF, LF, Alouette 2 (Barrington, R. E., *et al.*) 22 5278  
Gravity waves, winds, thermosphere, models (Cowling, D. H., *et al.*) 1 213  
HF, conjugate stations (Grossi, Mario D., *et al.*) 16 3755  
HF, Doppler, gravity waves, acoustic, nuclear explosions (Baker, Donald M., *et al.*) 7 1803  
HF, Faraday rotation (Titheridge, J. E.) 19 4569  
HF, letter (Bubenik, D. M., *et al.*) 4 1088  
Ion whistler frequencies, intermode coupling, plasma, anisotropy, theoretical studies (Wang, Ting-I.) 4 947  
Mode coupling, VLF, polarization reversal, experimental studies (Rodriguez, Paul, *et al.*) 4 960  
Plasma resonance, oblique echoes, Alouette 2, letters (Benson, Robert F.) 4 1083  
RF, absorption, sporadic-E, 2.2 MHz, brief report (Purkait, N. N., *et al.*) 13 3149  
VLF, Poynting flux, Injun 5 (Gurnett, Donald A., *et al.*) 13 3022
- Iran**  
*Tectonophysics*  
Teheran, heat flow (Sass, J. H., *et al.*) 14 3391
- Isostasy**  
*Europe*  
Fennoscandia, uplift, mantle (Liboutry, L. A.) 5 1433  
*Theoretical studies*  
Compensation, crustal loading (Brotchie, J. F., *et al.*) 22 5240
- Isotopes**  
*Lead*  
Nodules, manganese, marine, ratios (Reynolds, Peter H., *et al.*) 21 5124  
Ratios, Atlantic Ocean, Canary islands (Oversby, V. M., *et al.*) 14 3402
- Lunar samples*  
Analysis, distribution, origin, laser probe mass spectrometer, Apollo 12 (Megruer, G. H.) 20 4956
- Meteorites**  
Abundance, Lost City (Wrigley, Robert C.) 17 4124  
Abundance, Lost City, Ucera, Murchison, Allende (Bogard, D. D., *et al.*) 17 4076
- Methods*  
Double spiking (Russell, R. D.) 20 4949
- Oxygen*  
Granodiorite, abundance, intrusions, Western Cascades (Taylor, Hugh P., Jr.) 32 7855
- Israel**  
*Tectonophysics*  
Negev, crust, brief report (Karcz, Iaakov, *et al.*) 32 8056
- Japan**  
*Structural geology*  
Southwest, tectonics (Fitch, Thomas J., *et al.*) 29 7260
- Jupiter**  
*Evolution*  
Satellites, outer, capture (Bailey, J. Martyn.) 32 7827
- Luminescence**  
*Interpretation*  
Sediments, pelagic, Pleistocene (Bothner, Michael H., *et al.*) 22 5331  
*Quartz*  
Causes, thermoluminescence (McMorris, Daniel W.) 32 7875  
*Zircon*  
Experimental studies, alpha-recoil damage, models (Vaz, J. Eduardo, *et al.*) 8 2038
- Magmas**  
*Genesis*  
Mantle, water (Wyllie, Peter J.) 5 1328  
Melting, depth, Ethiopia, rift, plateaus (Mohr, P. A.) 8 1967  
*Mechanism*  
Intrusions, dikes (Szekely, J., *et al.*) 11 2602
- Magnetic field, Earth**  
*Diurnal variations*  
Lunar, ionosphere (Jackson, J. S.) 28 6909  
Solar, ionosphere (Jackson, J. C.) 28 6896  
Solar wind, plasma (Kane, R. P.) 34 8199

*Models*

- IGRF 1965.0, dipole coordinates, letter  
(Stern, David P.) 1 257  
Pogo (8/69), evaluation, letters  
(Fabiano, E. B., *et al*) 16 3816

*Paleomagnetism*

- Reversals, statistical analysis  
(Naidu, P. S.) 11 2649

*Spatial variations*

- Gulf of Mexico  
(Yungul, S. H.) 11 239  
Sea-floor spreading, Atlantic Ocean,  
northwest  
(Vogt, P. R., *et al*) 20 4796  
Sea-floor spreading, Atlantic Ocean,  
northwest  
(Vogt, P. R., *et al*) 35 8608

*Techniques*

- Inclination, ionosphere, incoherent scatter  
(Woodman, Ronald F.) 1 178

*Theoretical studies*

- Electromagnetic induction, ocean currents,  
mantle  
(Sanford, Thomas B.) 15 3476

*Time variations*

- Annual, 1940-1961, brief report  
(Wulf, Oliver Reynolds.) 7 1837  
Indices, April 1971  
(Lincoln, J. Virginia (ed.)) 22 5377  
Indices, August 1971  
(Lincoln, J. Virginia (ed.)) 34 8457  
Indices, December 1970  
(Lincoln, J. Virginia (ed.)) 10 2532  
Indices, February 1971  
(Lincoln, J. Virginia (ed.)) 16 3822  
Indices, January 1971  
(Lincoln, J. Virginia.) 13 3177  
Indices, July 1971  
(Lincoln, J. Virginia (ed.)) 31 7825  
Indices, June 1971  
(Lincoln, J. Virginia (ed.)) 28 7020  
Indices, Kp, frequency tables, letters  
(Zawalick, E. J., *et al*) 28 7009  
Indices, March 1971  
(Lincoln, J. Virginia. (ed.)) 19 4709  
Indices, May 1971  
(Lincoln, J. Virginia (ed.)) 25 6212  
Indices, November 1970  
(Lincoln, J. Virginia (ed.)) 7 1856  
Indices, October 1970  
(Lincoln, J. Virginia. (ed.)) 4 1097  
Micropulsations, Alfvén waves  
(Dwarkin, M. L., *et al*) 16 3668  
Micropulsations, magnetosphere  
(Samson, J. C., *et al*) 16 3675  
Micropulsations, Pc 3, Pc 4  
(Gupta, J. C., *et al*) 4 933

- Pulsations, solar eclipse, March 1970  
(Lanzerotti, L. J., *et al*) 16 3684  
Reversals, statistical models  
(Crain, Ian K.) 29 7307  
Reversals, statistical models  
(Cox, Allan.) 29 7308

**Magnetic field, Moon**

*Observations*

- Solar wind, interaction, Apollo 12,  
Explorer 35  
(Dyal, Palmer, *et al*) 25 5947

**Magnetic methods**

*Interpretation*

- Inverse problem, approximation, Fourier  
transform, equivalent strata  
(Bodvarsson, Gunnar.) 17 3932

*Techniques*

- Errors, cross-track intersections,  
minimization  
(Johnson, Rockne H.) 20 4892

**Magnetic properties**

*Basalt*

- Magnetization, oxidation, United States,  
Hawaii, Kilauea  
(Grommé, C. S., *et al*) 22 5277  
Thermomagnetic curves, Pacific Ocean,  
seamounts  
(Ozima, Minoru, *et al*) 8 2051  
Thermomagnetic curves, Pacific Ocean,  
seamounts  
(Ade-Hall, J. M.) 32 8077  
Thermomagnetic curves, Pacific Ocean,  
seamounts  
(Ozima, Minoru, *et al*) 32 8080

*Hematite*

- Magnetoelasticity  
(Liebermann, Robert C., *et al*) 11 2735

*Magnetite*

- Demagnetization  
(Lowrie, William, *et al*) 26 6339

*Sedimentary rocks*

- Susceptibility ellipsoids, grain dispersion,  
anisotropy, theoretical studies  
(Noltimier, H. C.) 17 3990

*Titanomaghemite*

- NRM, self-reversals, Curie point,  
oxidation  
(Ozima, Mituko, *et al*) 29 7035

*Volcanic ash*

- Thermomagnetic curves, Osaka group,  
Asia, Japan, Honshu, letter  
(Maenaka, Kazuaki.) 11 2798

**Magnetic surveys**

*Atlantic Ocean*

- Northwest, marine  
(Vogt, P. R., *et al*) 20 4796  
Northwest, marine  
(Vogt, P. R., *et al*) 35 8608

Reykjanes ridge (Talwani, Manik, <i>et al.</i> )	2 473
<i>Indian Ocean</i>	
Southwest (Bergh, Hugh W.)	26 6276
<i>Mediterranean sea</i>	
Regional, marine, airborne (Vogt, P. R., <i>et al.</i> )	14 3207
<i>Pacific Ocean</i>	
Bering sea, Bowers ridge, Shirshov ridge (Kienle, Jürgen.)	29 7138
Murray fracture zone, Molokai fracture zone (Malahoff, Alexander, <i>et al.</i> )	26 6265
Northeast, marine (Lister, C. R. B.)	20 4824
<b>Magnetosphere</b>	
<i>Bow shock waves</i>	
Configuration, Pioneer 8 (Bavassano, B., <i>et al.</i> )	25 5970
Configuration, variations, magnetopause, Imp (Fairfield, Donald H.)	28 6700
Discrete wave packets, interplanetary space, magnetic fields (Russell, C. T., <i>et al.</i> )	4 845
Electrons, magnetic fields, correlations, OGO 5 (Neugebauer, M., <i>et al.</i> )	19 4366
Fluid jumps, Vela 4B, gasdynamic analogue, letters (Dryer, Murray.)	4 1070
Heating, ions, electrons (Auer, P. L., <i>et al.</i> )	13 2927
HF waves, electrons, nonthermal, OGO 5 (Scarf, F. L., <i>et al.</i> )	22 5262
HF waves, upstream, electrons, nonthermal (Fredricks, R. W., <i>et al.</i> )	28 6691
Ion thermalization, brief report (Papadopoulos, Konstantinos.)	16 3806
Location, solar maximum, 1969, correction (Egidi, A., <i>et al.</i> )	13 3178
Particles, acceleration, protons, 1 Mev, Explorer 34 (Ogilvie, K. W., <i>et al.</i> )	1 13
Plasma waves, Pioneer 8, brief report (Scarf, Frederick L.)	31 7769
Proton fluxes, spectrometer, OGO 5, correction (Ossakow, S. L., <i>et al.</i> )	7 1855
Protons, solar, shock waves, interplanetary space (Singer, Sidney, <i>et al.</i> )	28 6628
Solar wind, plasma, specific heat, ratios, upstream, downstream (Shen, Wen-Wu.)	34 8181

## Configuration

Electrons, trapping boundary, high latitude, magnetic tail (Vampola, A. L.)	1 36
Magnetic storms, ATS 1 (Coleman, Paul J., Jr., <i>et al.</i> )	1 51
Magnetopause, OGO 5 (Aubry, Michel P., <i>et al.</i> )	7 1673
Models, letters (Frank, L. A.)	10 2512
Open, models (Forbes, T. G., <i>et al.</i> )	31 7542
Plasma motion, ionosphere, rotation, electric currents, brief report (Coleman, Paul J., Jr.)	16 3800
Plasmasphere, plasmatail, corotation (Taylor, Harry A., Jr., <i>et al.</i> )	28 6806
Polar cusp, magnetosheath, magnetopause (Frank, L. A.)	22 5202
Quiet day field, solar wind, ATS 1 (Cummings, W. D., <i>et al.</i> )	4 926
<i>Coordinate systems</i>	
L parameter, brief report (Hilton, Henry H.)	28 6952
<i>Cosmic rays</i>	
Albedo, trapped particles, rockets (Achtermann, E., <i>et al.</i> )	25 6004
Cutoff rigidities, protons, solar, 1 Mev, 33 Mev, 114 Mev, brief report (McDiarmid, I. B., <i>et al.</i> )	1 227
Geomagnetic rigidity, OSO 3 (Badhwar, G. D., <i>et al.</i> )	19 4224
Intensity, anisotropy, diurnal, letters (Subramanian, G.)	4 1093
Intensity, anisotropy, protons, solar, polar caps, north, south (Van Allen, J. A., <i>et al.</i> )	19 4262
Intensity, cutoff rigidities, latitude, altitude (Kent, D. W., <i>et al.</i> )	7 1652
Intensity, geomagnetic cutoffs, polar caps, OV1-18 (Imhof, W. L., <i>et al.</i> )	19 4276
Intensity, variations, magnetic storms (Yoshida, S., <i>et al.</i> )	1 1
Leakage neutrons, energy spectrum (Jenkins, R. W., <i>et al.</i> )	31 7470
Modulation, flares, brief report (Ballif, J. R., <i>et al.</i> )	34 8401
Protons, solar, gamma-rays, diurnal variations, ATS-1 (Lanzerotti, L. J.)	22 5235
Rigidities, meson telescopes, underground, coupling functions (Ahluwalia, H. S., <i>et al.</i> )	28 6613
Secondary, electrons, photons, intensity, atmospheric depth (Beuermann, Klaus P.)	19 4291

*Electric fields*

- Aurora, motions  
(Kelley, M. C., *et al.*) 22 5269
- Convection, aurora, substorms, Injun 5  
(Cauffman, David P., *et al.*) 25 6014
- Convection, substorms, micropulsations,  
wave propagation, VLF, brief report  
(Carpenter, D. L., *et al.*) 31 7778
- Currents, ring, asymmetry, magnetic  
storms, OGO 2  
(Langel, Robert A., *et al.*) 19 4420
- Ion clouds, theoretical studies  
(Völk, Heinrich J., *et al.*) 19 4541
- Magnetic storms, substorms  
(Mozer, F. S.) 31 7595
- Particles, energetic, diffusion, coefficients  
(Cole, K. D.) 4 909
- Properties, magnetic bays  
(Mozer, F. S., *et al.*) 7 1697
- Ring current, boundary conditions, radial  
diffusion, protons  
(Pizzella, G., *et al.*) 1 88
- Solar wind, velocities, relationship, brief  
report  
(Mendillo, Michael, *et al.*) 28 6939
- Trapped particles, drift shells, splitting,  
brief reports  
(Roederer, Juan G., *et al.*) 4 1055
- Vacuum merging, neutral sheet, letters  
(Dessler, A. J.) 13 3174
- Variations, power spectra  
(Mozer, F. S.) 16 3651

*General*

- Inelastic collisions, protons, gases, atomic,  
molecular  
(Green, A. E. S., *et al.*) 1 133
- Ionosphere, interaction, auroras, model,  
corrections  
(Taylor, Harold E., *et al.*) 25 6210

*Magnetic storms*

- Aurora, H Lyman  $\alpha$ , OV1-10, 1967  
(Metzger, P. H., *et al.*) 7 1756
- Aurora, SAR arcs  
(Roble, R. G., *et al.*) 31 7648
- Cosmic rays, variations  
(Yoshida, S., *et al.*) 1 1
- Densities, atmosphere, 135 km–195 km  
(Ching, Barbara K.) 1 197
- Drift echoes, 6.6  $R_E$ , trapped particles,  
letter  
(Lanzerotti, L. J., *et al.*) 1 259
- Dst, DS, currents, ring, asymmetry, OGO  
2  
(Langel, Robert A., *et al.*) 19 4420
- F-region, midlatitude, electromagnetic  
drift, letter  
(VanZandt, T. E., *et al.*) 1 278

- Ion densities, particle precipitation, polar  
(Morse, Fred A., *et al.*) 25 6099
- Magnetopause, ATS 1, ATS 5, 6.6  $R_E$   
(Skillman, T. L., *et al.*) 1 44
- Main phase, magnetopause, Explorer 12  
(Sonnerup, Bengt U. Ö.) 28 6717
- Main phase, particle precipitation,  
electrons  
(Thorne, R. M., *et al.*) 19 4446
- Main phase, particle precipitation,  
electrons, OV3-3, letters  
(Vampola, A. L.) 19 4685
- Neutral atmosphere, composition,  
variations, OGO 6  
(Taeusch, D. R., *et al.*) 34 8318
- Particle precipitation, protons, OV1-15  
(Cornwall, John M., *et al.*) 22 5220
- Particle precipitation, x-rays, pulsations,  
auroral zone, letters  
(Barcus, J. R., *et al.*) 16 3811
- Particles  
(Bame, S. J., *et al.*) 31 7566
- Phases, currents, ATS 1  
(Coleman, Paul J., Jr., *et al.*) 1 51
- Plasma motions, convection, aurora  
(Davis, T. N.) 25 5978
- Plasmasphere, OGO 5  
(Chappell, C. R., *et al.*) 10 2357
- Polar cusp, OGO 5  
(Russell, Christopher T., *et al.*) 28 6743
- Recovery phase, currents, ring, SAR arcs,  
theoretical studies  
(Cornwall, John M., *et al.*) 19 4428
- Scintillations, boundary  
(Aarons, Jules, *et al.*) 1 170
- Solar wind, interaction, Explorer 33,  
Explorer 35  
(Nishida, Atsuhiko, *et al.*) 10 2254
- Substorms, August 1967  
(Hones, E. W., Jr., *et al.*) 13 2977
- Substorms, aurora, magnetic tail  
(Akasofu, S. I., *et al.*) 25 5985
- Substorms, aurora, magnetic tail  
(Hones, E. W., Jr., *et al.*) 28 6765
- Substorms, auroral, electrons, protons,  
correlation  
(Johnstone, A. D.) 22 5259
- Substorms, currents, field-aligned  
(Haerendel, G., *et al.*) 10 2382
- Substorms, DC, ionosphere, currents  
(Kawasaki, K., *et al.*) 10 2396
- Substorms, electric fields  
(Mozer, F. S.) 31 7595
- Substorms, electric fields, convection,  
micropulsations, wave propagation, brief  
report  
(Carpenter, D. L., *et al.*) 31 7778



- Substorms, energy spectra, protons,  
electrons, auroras  
(Hones, E. W., Jr., *et al.*) 1 63
- Substorms, F-region, motions  
(Park, C. G., *et al.*) 34 8326
- Substorms, magnetic tail, brief report  
(Russell, C. T., *et al.*) 7 1823
- Substorms, magnetic tail, electrons,  
energetic, letters  
(Akasofu, S. I., *et al.*) 28 6976
- Substorms, magnetic tail, Imp 3  
(Meng, C. I., *et al.*) 31 7584
- Substorms, magnetic tail, plasma sheet,  
Vela 3A, Vela 4A  
(Hones, E. W., Jr., *et al.*) 19 4402
- Substorms, magnetic tail, solar wind  
(Aubry, Michel P., *et al.*) 19 4381
- Substorms, micropulsations, Pi 1, OGO 5  
(McPherron, R. L., *et al.*) 13 3010
- Substorms, models, letters  
(Frank, L. A.) 10 2512
- Substorms, neutral sheet, Imp 3, letters  
(Meng, C.-I., *et al.*) 19 4679
- Substorms, plasma injection, ATS 5  
(DeForest, S. E., *et al.*) 16 3587
- Substorms, plasma injection, model, letter  
(Gregory, C. T.) 1 268
- Substorms, polar, auroras, emissions,  
pulsations, correlation  
(Rosenberg, T. J., *et al.*) 1 122
- Substorms, polar, electric fields, model  
(Heppner, J. P., *et al.*) 25 6028
- Substorms, polar, electrojet  
(Kisabeth, Jerry L., *et al.*) 28 6815
- Substorms, polar, ionosphere, disturbances  
(Davis, M. J.) 19 4525
- Substorms, polar, magnetic tail,  
configuration, brief report  
(Rostoker, Gordon, *et al.*) 28 6944
- Substorms, polar, sudden commencements  
(Kawasaki, K., *et al.*) 28 6781
- Substorms, solar wind  
(Arnoldy, Roger L.) 22 5189
- Trapped particles, electrons  
(Rosen, Alan, *et al.*) 1 110
- Trapped particles, plasmapause, brief  
reports  
(Carpenter, D. L., *et al.*) 19 4669
- Winds, thermosphere  
(Hays, P. B., *et al.*) 22 5316
- Magnetic tail*
- Configuration, substorms, polar, brief  
report  
(Rostoker, Gordon, *et al.*) 28 6944
- Electrons, convection, auroral zone  
(Rearwin, Stephen.) 19 4505
- Electrons, energetic, plasma sheet, Imp 3  
(Meng, C. I., *et al.*) 4 873
- Electrons, energetic, substorms, letters  
(Akasofu, S. I., *et al.*) 28 6976
- Electrons, energetic, 22 kev-45kev, 60 R<sub>E</sub>,  
Explorer 35  
(Meng, C. I.) 4 862
- Magnetic storms, substorms, Imp 3  
(Meng, C. I., *et al.*) 31 7584
- Models, configuration, letters  
(Frank, L. A.) 10 2512
- Neutral sheet, electric fields, vacuum  
merging, letters  
(Dessler, A. J.) 13 3174
- Neutral sheet, substorms, Imp 3, letters  
(Meng, C.-I., *et al.*) 19 4679
- Particles, magnetic storms  
(Bame, S. J., *et al.*) 31 7566
- Plasma sheet, auroral substorms  
(Hones, E. W., Jr., *et al.*) 34 8241
- Plasma sheet, energy spectra, protons,  
electrons, Vela 8, auroras  
(Hones, E. W., Jr., *et al.*) 1 63
- Plasma sheet, OGO 3  
(Frank, L. A.) 10 2265
- Plasma sheet, solar wind, wave coupling  
(McKenzie, J. F.) 13 2958
- Plasma sheet, substorms, aurora,  
correlation  
(Akasofu, S. I., *et al.*) 25 5985
- Plasma sheet, time variations, electrons,  
energy spectra 18R<sub>E</sub>  
(Hones, E. W., Jr., *et al.*) 19 4402
- Protons, access, polar cap, anisotropy  
(Domingo, V., *et al.*) 34 8159
- Solar wind, substorms, configuration  
(Aubry, Michel P., *et al.*) 19 4381
- Substorms, aurora  
(Hones, E. W., Jr., *et al.*) 28 6765
- Theoretical studies, spatial variations, time  
variations  
(Sonnerup, B. U. Ö.) 34 8211
- Variations, substorms, brief report  
(Russell, C. T., *et al.*) 7 1823
- Magnetopause*
- Attitudes, OGO 5  
(Ledley, B. G.) 28 6736
- Configuration, variations, bow shock  
waves, Imp  
(Fairfield, Donald H.) 28 6700
- Dawn, structure, movement, OGO 5  
(Ogilvie, K. W., *et al.*) 16 3574
- Electric fields, ATS 5  
(Bogott, F. H., *et al.*) 4 892
- Equilibrium  
(Su, Shin-Yi, *et al.*) 22 5181
- Location, solar maximum, 1969, Heos 1,  
correction  
(Egidi, A., *et al.*) 13 3178

- Magnetic storms, September 1969, ATS 1,  
ATS 5  
(Skillman, T. L., *et al.*) 1 44
- Micropulsations, plasma instabilities  
(Samson, J. C., *et al.*) 16 3675
- Polar cusp, plasma, Imp 5  
(Frank, L. A.) 22 5202
- Structure, magnetic storms, main phase,  
Explorer 12  
(Sonnerup, Bengt U. Ö.) 28 6717
- Structure, motions, OGO 5  
(Aubry, Michel P., *et al.*) 7 1673
- Magnetosheath**
- Cusp, plasma motion, solar wind, Isis 1  
(Heikkilä, W. J., *et al.*) 4 883
- Disturbances, hydromagnetic, plasma  
instabilities, magnetic storms, models  
(Kaufmann, Richard L., *et al.*) 34 8189
- Electric fields, VLF, Pioneer 8  
(Siscoe, G. L., *et al.*) 4 828
- Polar cusp, magnetic storms, OGO 5  
(Russell, Christopher T., *et al.*) 28 6743
- Plasma instabilities**
- Bow shock waves, heating, ions, electrons  
(Auer, P. L., *et al.*) 13 2927
- Bow shock waves, magnetic fields, OGO  
5  
(Neugebauer, M., *et al.*) 19 4366
- Densities, whistlers, protons, cyclotron  
damping  
(Lucas, Christopher, *et al.*) 1 92
- Drift echoes, 6.6 R<sub>E</sub>, quasi-trapped  
particles, letter  
(Lanzerotti, L. J., *et al.*) 1 259
- Drift wave instability, plasmopause, letter  
(Hasegawa, Akira.) 22 5361
- Electromagnetic cyclotron, theoretical  
studies, brief report  
(Cornwall, John M., *et al.*) 31 7791
- Helium, protons, charge exchange,  
pitch-angle distributions, letter  
(Gregory, C. T.) 1 268
- Helium, transport, loss, radial diffusion,  
electrostatic fields, letter  
(Cornwall, John M.) 1 264
- HF waves, Bow shock waves, electrons,  
nonthermal  
(Searf, F. L., *et al.*) 22 5262
- Ion acoustic waves, ion cyclotron waves,  
currents, field-aligned  
(Kindel, J. M., *et al.*) 13 3055
- Ion thermalization, bow shock waves,  
brief report  
(Papadopoulos, Konstantinos.) 16 3806
- Kelvin-Helmholtz, micropulsations,  
magnetopause  
(Samson, J. C., *et al.*) 16 3675
- Magnetic drift waves, proton cyclotron  
frequency, brief report  
(Wu, C. S.) 28 6961
- Nonresonance, wave propagation, brief  
report  
(Fredricks, Robert W.) 22 5344
- Particle precipitation, electrons  
(Brice, Neil, *et al.*) 4 900
- Polar wind, VLF, OV3-3  
(Koons, H. C., *et al.*) 25 6122
- Plasma motion**
- Convection  
(Davis, T. N.) 25 5978
- Convection, auroral zone, polar cap,  
particle precipitation  
(Frank, L. A., *et al.*) 28 6829
- Convection, electric fields, solar wind,  
velocities, brief report  
(Mendillo, Michael, *et al.*) 28 6939
- Convection, electric fields, substorms  
(Carpenter, D. L., *et al.*) 31 7778
- Convection, Injun 5  
(Cauffman, David P., *et al.*) 25 6014
- Convection, magnetic tail, auroral zone  
(Rearwin, Stephen.) 19 4505
- Convection, particle precipitation  
(Brice, Neil, *et al.*) 4 900
- Convection, polar wind  
(Brinton, Henry C., *et al.*) 16 3738
- Convection, solar wind, ionosphere, brief  
report  
(Coleman, Paul J., Jr.) 16 3800
- Diffusion, electric fields, coefficients  
(Cole, K. D.) 4 909
- Diffusion, radial, trapped particles  
(Parsignault, D. R.) 10 2298
- Magnetosheath, cusp, ionosphere, F  
region, Isis 1  
(Heikkilä, W. J., *et al.*) 4 883
- Plasma injection, magnetic storms,  
substorms, ATS 5  
(DeForest, S. E., *et al.*) 16 3587
- Polar, magnetopause  
(Frank, L. A.) 22 5202
- Plasmopause**
- Asymmetry, SAR arcs, OGO 2, OGO 4  
(Carpenter, D. L.) 16 3644
- Aurora, SAR arcs  
(Hoch, R. J., *et al.*) 13 3079
- Dayside, ions, hydrogen, OGO 5  
(Chappell, C. R., *et al.*) 31 7632
- Drift wave instability, letter  
(Hasegawa, Akira.) 22 5361
- Motions, time-dependent, model, letter  
(Grebowsky, J. M.) 25 6193
- Particle precipitation, protons  
(Cornwall, John M., *et al.*) 22 5220

- Plasma sheet, trapped particles, ring currents, OGO 3  
(Frank, L. A.) 10 2265
- Position, trapped particles, magnetic storms, brief reports  
(Carpenter, D. L., *et al.*) 19 4669
- SAR arcs, theoretical studies  
(Cornwall, John M., *et al.*) 19 4428
- Variations, plasmatail, OGO 4  
(Taylor, Harry A., Jr., *et al.*) 28 6806
- Plasmasphere**
- Dayside, ions, hydrogen, OGO 5  
(Chappell, C. R., *et al.*) 31 7632
- Micropulsations, Pc 1, amplitude, polarization, plasmopause  
(Heacock, R. R.) 1 100
- Midlatitude trough, polar wind  
(Brinton, Henry C., *et al.*) 16 3738
- Observations, SAR arcs, OGO 5  
(Chappell, C. R., *et al.*) 10 2357
- Techniques**
- Inclination, magnetic, incoherent scatter  
(Woodman, Ronald F.) 1 178
- Sounding, HF, conjugate stations  
(Grossi, Mario D., *et al.*) 16 3755
- VLF, Poynting flux, Injun 5  
(Mosier, Stephen R., *et al.*) 4 972
- Theoretical studies**
- Adiabatic theory, null sheet, spatial variations  
(Sonnerup, B. U. Ö.) 34 8211
- Trapped particles**
- Alpha particles, solar, Injun 5, brief report  
(Van Allen, James A., *et al.*) 7 1830
- Drift echoes, proton, 6.6 R<sub>E</sub>, solar flares, magnetic storms, letter  
(Lanzerotti, L. J., *et al.*) 1 259
- Electrons, aurora, ATS 5, OV 1-18  
(Sharp, R. D., *et al.*) 31 7669
- Electrons, diffusion, wave propagation, letters  
(Etcheto, J., *et al.*) 4 1079
- Electrons, loss, replenishment, inner radiation zone, 1965-1967  
(Rosen, Alan, *et al.*) 1 110
- Electrons, outer radiation belt, diffusion, radial  
(Parsignault, D. R.) 10 2298
- Electrons, plasmopause, magnetic storms, brief reports  
(Carpenter, D. L., *et al.*) 19 4669
- Electrons, protons, low-energy, equatorial, fluxes, Isis 1, letters  
(Heikkila, W. J.) 4 1076
- Electrons, quasi-trapped region, OV 1-19  
(Vampola, A. L.) 1 36
- Electrons, radial diffusion  
(Walt, M., *et al.*) 22 5368
- Electrons, radial diffusion  
(Lanzerotti, L. J., *et al.*) 22 5371
- Electrons, starfish, decay, letters  
(Stassinopoulos, E. G., *et al.*) 7 1841
- Electrons, 40 kev, profiles, asymmetry, letters  
(Rossberg, L.) 28 6980
- General, drift shells, splitting, electric fields, brief reports  
(Roederer, Juan G., *et al.*) 4 1055
- Helium, radial diffusion, transport, loss, letter  
(Cornwall, John M.) 1 264
- Protons  
(Achtermann, E., *et al.*) 25 6004
- Protons, electrons, modulation, micropulsations, theoretical studies  
(Cladis, John B.) 10
- Protons, electrons, pitch angle distributions, ATS 5  
(Bogott, F. H., *et al.*) 28 6790
- Protons, energy spectra, 200 ev, 1 Mev, Explorer 12, Explorer 14  
(Pizzella, G., *et al.*) 1 88
- Protons, energy spectrum, Injun 5  
(Pizzella, G., *et al.*) 10 2306
- Protons, helium, pitch-angle distributions, letter  
(Gregory, C. T.) 1 268
- Protons, low energy, energy spectrum, Injun 5  
(Venkatesan, D., *et al.*) 31 7618
- Protons, processes, source, loss, inner radiation belt  
(Farley, Thomas A., *et al.*) 34 8223
- Protons, solar, anisotropy, polar cap  
(Domingo, V., *et al.*) 34 8159
- Protons, solar cycles, time variations, theoretical studies  
(Dragt, Alex J.) 10 2313
- Protons, solar, drift, longitudinal  
(Imhof, W. L., *et al.*) 19 4276
- Radiation belts, control, letters  
(Brice, Neil.) 19 4698
- Theoretical studies, drift shells, shell splitting, electric fields, brief report  
(Stern, David P.) 31 7787
- Theoretical studies, letters  
(Jones, Frank C., *et al.*) 7 1849
- Theoretical studies, second invariant, brief report  
(Schulz, Michael.) 13 3144
- Trapping boundaries, plasma sheet, plasma pause  
(Frank, L. A.) 10 2265
- Variations**
- Field distortions, OGO 3, OGO 4  
(Sugiura, M., *et al.*) 31 7552

- Magnetic tail, substorms, brief report  
(Russell, C. T., *et al.*) 7 1823
- Micropulsations, Alfvén waves, 6.25 R<sub>E</sub>  
(Dwarkin, M. L., *et al.*) 16 3668
- Micropulsations, Pc 1, amplitude, polarization, plasmasphere  
(Heacock, R. R.) 1 100
- Micropulsations, Pc 3, Pc 4  
(Gupta, J. C., *et al.*) 4 933
- Micropulsations, Pc-4  
(Barfield, J. N., *et al.*) 22 5252
- Micropulsations, Pi 1, Pi 2, IPDP  
(Heacock, R. R.) 19 4494
- Micropulsations, Pi 1, substorms, OGO 5  
(McPherron, R. L., *et al.*) 13 3010
- Micropulsations, plasma instabilities, latitude, polarization  
(Samson, J. C., *et al.*) 16 3675
- Micropulsations, solar wind, letters  
(Gringauz, K. I., *et al.*) 4 1065
- Micropulsations, substorms, brief report  
(Carpenter, D. L., *et al.*) 31 7778
- Micropulsations, trapped particles  
(Cladis, John B.) 10
- Solar eclipses, pulsations  
(Lanzerotti, L. J., *et al.*) 16 3684
- Wave propagation**
- Alfvén waves, micropulsations, 6.25 R<sub>E</sub>,  
Dodge  
(Dwarkin, M. L., *et al.*) 16 3668
- Auroral hiss, LHR noise, OGO 6  
(Laaspere, T., *et al.*) 19 4477
- ELF, VLF, LF, Alouette 2  
(Barrington, R. E., *et al.*) 22 5278
- ELF, VLF, polar wind, OV3-3  
(Koons, H. C., *et al.*) 25 6122
- HF, conjugate stations  
(Grossi, Mario D., *et al.*) 16 3755
- HF, ducts, conjugate phenomena, Alouette 2, brief report  
(Ramasastry, J.) 22 5352
- Hiss, VLF, ELF, Poynting flux, Injun 5  
(Mosier, Stephen R.) 7 1713
- Plasma resonance, oblique echoes, Alouette 2, letters  
(Benson, Robert F.) 4 1083
- VLF, electrons, energy spectra, Helliwell's theory  
(Dowden, R. L.) 13 3034
- VLF, generation regions, dispersion analysis  
(Dowden, Richard L.) 7 1729
- VLF, OV3-3  
(McPherson, D. A., *et al.*) 25 6112
- VLF, particle precipitation, electrons, letters  
(Rosenberg, T. J., *et al.*) 34 8445
- VLF, Poynting flux, Injun 5  
(Gurnett, Donald A., *et al.*) 13 3022
- VLF, spectra, OGO 5  
(Coroniti, F. V., *et al.*) 10 2366
- VLF, substorms, brief report  
(Carpenter, D. L., *et al.*) 31 7778
- VLF, synthetic, Helliwell's theory  
(Dowden, R. L.) 13 3046
- VLF, theoretical studies  
(Sudan, R. N., *et al.*) 19 4463
- VLF, ULF, diffusion, trapped particles, letters  
(Etcheto, J., *et al.*) 4 1079
- Whistlers**
- Generation regions, dispersion analysis  
(Dowden, Richard L.) 7 1729
- Harmonic bands, lightning, Injun 5, letters  
(Shaw, Robert R., *et al.*) 7 1851
- Protons, cyclotron damping, densities, irregularities  
(Lucas, Christopher, *et al.*) 1 92
- Theoretical studies, intermode coupling  
(Wang, Ting-I.) 4 947
- Triggered emissions, models  
(Dysthe, K. B.) 28 6915
- VLF, Poynting flux, Injun 5  
(Gurnett, Donald A., *et al.*) 13 3022
- VLF, pulsations, bandwidth, amplitude  
(Bell, T. F., *et al.*) 34 8414
- VLF, triggered emissions  
(Sudan, R. N., *et al.*) 19 4463
- Wave propagation, mode coupling, polarization reversal, experimental studies  
(Rodriguez, Paul, *et al.*) 4 960
- Magnetotelluric methods**
- Theoretical studies*
- Electromagnetic induction, ocean currents  
(Sanford, Thomas B.) 15 3476
- Magnetotelluric surveys**
- Canada*
- West, GDS  
(Caner, B., *et al.*) 29 7181
- West, GDS  
(Caner, B.) 29 7202
- United States*
- West, conductivity, mantle  
(Porath, H.) 11 2643
- Mantle**
- Composition*
- Lead, isotopes, Canary islands  
(Oversby, V. M., *et al.*) 14 3402
- Minerals, crust, models, geophysics  
(Forsyth, Don W., *et al.*) 32 7963
- Rare earths, ilherzolite, pyroxenite, Hawaii, Salt Lake crater  
(Reid, J. B., Jr., *et al.*) 5 1184

*Deformation*

- Plastic flow, shear zones, crystals  
(Gordon, Robert B.) 5 1248

*Elastic waves*

- Anomalies, Pacific Ocean, Tonga islands,  
Kermadec islands  
(Mitronovas, Walter, *et al.*) 29 7154
- Attenuation, high, subduction zones,  
Polynesia, Lau basin  
(Barazangi, Muawia, *et al.*) 35 8493
- Body waves, pP/P, dissipation  
(Niazi, Mansour.) 14 3337

*Experimental studies*

- Convection, models, glass tanks  
(Peychès, Ivan, *et al.*) 26 6488
- Deformation, triaxial compression,  
fracture  
(Mogi, Kiyoo.) 5 1255

*Low-velocity layer*

- Conductivity, United States, west  
(Porath, H.) 11 2643
- Thermal structures  
(Magnitsky, V. A.) 5 1391

*Mineralogy*

- Inversions, spinel, olivine, Benioff zones  
(Turcotte, D. L., *et al.*) 32 7980
- Mean atomic weight, elastic properties,  
experimental studies  
(Soga, Naohiro.) 17 3983

*Petrology*

- Kimberlite pipes, xenoliths, USSR,  
Yakutia  
(Sobolev, N. V., Jr.) 5 1309
- Magma, genesis, water  
(Wyllie, Peter J.) 5 1328
- Ultramafic rocks, genesis, olivine, isotopes  
(Pinus, G. V.) 5 1339

*Processes*

- Convection currents, dissipation  
(Rice, Alan R.) 5 1450
- Convection currents, glass tanks  
(Peychès, Ivan, *et al.*) 5 1416
- Convection currents, models, continental  
drift  
(Ichiye, Takashi.) 5 1139
- Convection currents, models, structure  
(Torrance, K. E., *et al.*) 5 1154
- Convection currents, phase changes  
(Schubert, Gerald, *et al.*) 5 1424
- Convection currents, Rayleigh-Taylor  
instabilities  
(Artyushkov, E. V.) 5 1397
- Convection currents, thermal, sea-floor  
spreading, models  
(Elsasser, Walter M.) 5 1101
- Convection, thermal, ice sheets, models  
(Hughes, T.) 11 2628

- Uplift, low-velocity layer, Fennoscandia  
(Liboutry, L. A.) 5 1433

- Vertical tectonics, inhomogeneities, stress,  
phase changes  
(Subbotin, S. I.) 5 1447

*Properties*

- Viscosity, isostasy, USSR, North America  
(Artyushkov, E. V.) 5 1376

*Structure*

- Asthenosphere, brief report  
(Elsasser, Walter M.) 29 7296
- Eclogite, kimberlite pipes, Colorado  
Plateau  
(Kumazawa, Mineo, *et al.*) 5 1231
- Free oscillations  
(Derr, John S.) 22 5202
- Low velocity zone, inclusions, viscosity  
(Nur, Amos.) 5 1270
- Mid-oceanic ridges, continental  
(Bonatti, Enrico.) 17 3825
- Seismic models, dispersion data  
(Dziewonski, Adam M.) 11 2587
- South America, Andes  
(James, David E.) 14 3246
- United States, models  
(Helmberger, Donald, *et al.*) 14 3229

*Theoretical studies*

- Convection currents, upper  
(Elsasser, Walter M.) 20 4744
- Electromagnetic induction, ocean currents  
(Sanford, Thomas B.) 15 3476
- Mineralogy, seismic models  
(Thomsen, Leon.) 5 1342

*Marine geology**Bottom features*

- Abyssal plains, slope  
(Bye, John A. T.) 18 4188
- Atlantic Ocean, south  
(Le Pichon, Xavier, *et al.*) 26 6283
- Pacific Ocean, Bering sea, Bowers ridge  
(Ludwig, W. J.) 26 6350
- Seamounts, magnetization, sedimentation,  
Pacific Ocean, northeast  
(Lister, C. R. B.) 20 4824

*Experimental studies*

- Erosion, calcareous ooze, abyssal  
(Southard, J. B., *et al.*) 24 5903

*Sediments*

- Atlantic Ocean, Gibbs fracture zone, brief  
report  
(Le Pichon, X., *et al.*) 12 2891
- Atlantic Ocean, Gibbs fracture zone  
(Worthington, L. V., *et al.*) 27 6606
- Atlantic Ocean, Gibbs fracture zone  
(Le Pichon, X., *et al.*) 27 6609
- Atlantic Ocean, Reykjanes ridge  
(Talwani, Manik, *et al.*) 2 473



- Elastic constants, velocities  
(Hamilton, Edwin L.) 2 579
- Nodules, manganese, isotopes  
(Reynolds, Peter H., *et al.*) 21 5124
- Pacific Ocean, Bering sea, Bowers ridge,  
Shirshov ridge  
(Ludwig, W. J., *et al.*) 26 6367
- Pacific Ocean, Middle America trench  
(Ross, David A.) 3 704
- Pelagic, metals, genesis, hydrothermal  
solutions  
(Corliss, John B.) 33 8128
- Plate tectonics, relationship, Pacific  
Ocean, Aleutian plain  
(Jones, E. J. W., *et al.*) 33 8121
- Theoretical studies, manganese, diffusion  
(Bender, Michael L.) 18 4212
- Theoretical studies, pore water  
(Tzur, Y.) 18 4208
- Structure**
- Arctic Ocean, Barents sea  
(Eldholm, Olav, *et al.*) 17 3832
- Atlantic Ocean, north  
(Le Pichon, Xavier, *et al.*) 26 6294
- Indian Ocean, southwest  
(Bergh, Hugh W.) 26 6276
- Pacific Ocean, Murray fracture zone,  
Molokai fracture zone  
(Malahoff, Alexander, *et al.*) 26 6265
- Pacific Ocean, northeast, fracture zones,  
sea-floor spreading  
(Rea, David K., *et al.*) 8 1948
- Mars**
- Atmosphere**
- Carbon, atomic, airglow, Mariner 6,  
Mariner 7  
(McElroy, Michael B., *et al.*) 28 6674
- CO<sub>2</sub>, H, H<sup>+</sup>, reactions, rate constants,  
letters  
(Fehsenfeld, F. C., *et al.*) 34 8453
- Composition, structure, ultraviolet  
emissions, Mariner 6, Mariner 7  
(Barth, C. A., *et al.*) 10 2213
- Fluorescence, CO<sub>2</sub>, photoionization, 58.4  
nm  
(Wauchop, T. S., *et al.*) 1 21
- Hydrogen, H Lyman  $\alpha$ , Mariner 6,  
Mariner 7  
(Anderson, Donald E., Jr., *et al.*) 28 6666
- North polar haze, thin haze, Mariner 6,  
Mariner 7  
(Leovy, Conway B., *et al.*) 2 297
- General**
- Control net, Mariner 6, Mariner 7  
(Davies, Merton E., *et al.*) 2 373
- Mariner 6, Mariner 7  
(Leighton, Robert B., *et al.*) 2 293
- Photomap, Mercator, Mariner 6, Mariner  
7  
(Cutts, James A., *et al.*) 2 369
- Geomorphology**
- Chaotic terrain, featureless terrain,  
Mariner 6, Mariner 7  
(Sharp, Robert P., *et al.*) 2 331
- Craters, Mariner 6, Mariner 7  
(Murray, Bruce C., *et al.*) 2 313
- Polar cap, south, Mariner 6, Mariner 7  
(Sharp, Robert P., *et al.*) 2 357
- Surface properties**
- Albedo, markings, Mariner 6, Mariner 7  
(Cutts, James A., *et al.*) 2 343
- Photometry, Mariner 6, Mariner 7  
(Young, A. T., *et al.*) 2 432
- Radiometric, simulation  
(Egan, Walter G.) 26 6213
- Techniques**
- Data processing, Mariner 6, Mariner 7  
(Rindfleisch, T. C., *et al.*) 2 394
- Theoretical studies**
- Atmosphere, CO, production, electron  
impact, CO<sub>2</sub>  
(Krauss, M., *et al.*) 16 3733
- Mathematical geology**
- Heat flow**
- Conductivity, rocks, porous, formula  
(Huang, Jinn Huie.) 26 6420
- Mauritania**
- Geochemistry**
- Aouelloul  
(O'Keefe, John A.) 26 6428
- Mediterranean region**
- Infrared surveys**
- Regional, Nimbus 3, brief report  
(Macleod, N. H.) 6 1588
- Seismology**
- Red Sea, crust  
(Ben-Menahem, Ari., *et al.*) 11 2674
- Tectonophysics**
- Aegean arc, crust  
(Papazachos, B. C., *et al.*) 35 8517
- Mediterranean sea**
- Magnetic surveys**
- Regional  
(Vogt, P. R., *et al.*) 14 3207
- Mercury**
- Theoretical studies**
- Solar wind, interaction, brief report  
(Ness, Norman F., *et al.*) 13 3136
- Mesozoic**
- Atlantic Ocean**
- Northwest, sea-floor spreading  
(Vogt, P. R., *et al.*) 20 4796
- Northwest, sea-floor spreading  
(Vogt, P. R., *et al.*) 35 8608

- United States*  
California, continental drift,  
Franciscan mélanges, Nevadan orogeny  
(Hsi, K. Jinghwa.) 5 1162
- Metamorphic rocks**  
*Classification*  
Silicates, shock metamorphism  
(Stöffler, Dieter.) 23 5541  
*Experimental studies*  
Properties, physical, internal friction, slate,  
brief report  
(Mason, Warren P., *et al.*) 8 2084  
*Geochemistry*  
Isotopes, shock metamorphism, Ontario,  
Brent crater  
(Hartung, Jack B., *et al.*) 23 5437  
*Marble*  
Deformation, fracture, plastic flow,  
compression  
(Mogi, Kiyoo.) 5 1255
- Metamorphism**  
*Shock*  
Coesite, stishovite, meteor craters  
(Stöffler, Dieter.) 23 5474  
Igneous rocks  
(Currie, K. L.) 23 5575  
Orthoclase, experimental studies  
(Kleeman, J. D.) 23 5499  
Porosity, Coconino sandstone, Arizona,  
Meteor Crater  
(Kieffer, Susan Werner.) 23 5449  
Silica glass, experimental studies  
(Gibbons, Rex V., *et al.*) 23 5489
- Meteor craters**  
*Australia*  
Henbury  
(Hodge, Paul W., *et al.*) 17 3880  
Northern Territory, Liverpool crater,  
Strangways crater  
(Guppy, D. J., *et al.*) 23 5387  
*Canada*  
Ontario, Brent crater  
(Hartung, Jack B., *et al.*) 23 5437  
Quebec, Manicouagan  
(Wolfe, Stephen H.) 23 5424  
*Europe*  
Finland, Vaasa, Lake Lappajärvi  
(Svensson, Nils Bertil.) 23 5382  
France, Rochechouart  
(Kraut, François, *et al.*) 23 5407  
Germany, Ries basin  
(Dennis, John G.) 23 5394  
*Mexico*  
Pueblito de Allende  
(Elston, Donald P., *et al.*) 23 5756  
*South America*  
Argentina, Campo del Cielo, crater 9  
(Cassidy, W. A.) 17 3896  
Argentina, Campo del Cielo, Crater 9  
(Renard, Marc L., *et al.*) 32 7916  
*Theoretical studies*  
Genesis  
(Beals, C. S.) 23 5586  
Slopes, distribution  
(Marcus, Allan H.) 22 5253  
*United States*  
Arizona, Meteor Crater  
(Kieffer, Susan Werner.) 23 5449
- Meteorites**  
*Composition*  
Australia, Henbury  
(Hodge, Paul W., *et al.*) 17 3880  
Chemical, mineral, Lost City  
(Martin, J. Roger, *et al.*) 17 4121  
Metal phases, thermal history, chondrites  
(Taylor, G. Jeffrey, *et al.*) 8 1879  
Rare gases, Lost City, Suchy Dul  
(Baxter, Murdoch, *et al.*) 17 4056  
*Crater 9*  
Orbit, entry trajectory, meteor craters,  
genesis  
(Renard, Marc L., *et al.*) 32 7916  
*Flux*  
Cosmic rays, intensity, gradient, Lost  
City, Ar<sup>37</sup>/Ar<sup>39</sup>  
(Forman, Miriam A., *et al.*) 17 4109  
Intensity, gradient, Ar<sup>37</sup>/Ar<sup>39</sup>, Lost City  
(Fireman, E. L., *et al.*) 17 4127  
*Genesis*  
Gibeon, iron, brittle fracture, discussion  
(Marcus, H. L., *et al.*) 8 2095  
*Isotopes*  
Lost City  
(Wrigley, Robert C.) 17 4124  
Lost City, Ucera  
(Cressy, Philip J., Jr.) 17 4072  
Lost City, Ucera, Murchison, Allende  
(Bogard, D. D., *et al.*) 17 4076  
*Lost City*  
Composition, chemical, mineral, petrology  
(Nava, David F., *et al.*) 17 4067  
Composition, mineral, chemical  
(Clarke, Roy S., Jr., *et al.*) 17 4135  
Fireballs, impact, recovery  
(McCrosky, R. E., *et al.*) 17 4090  
Geochemistry, absolute age, dates  
(Schnetzler, C. C., *et al.*) 17 4061  
Orbit, history  
(Lowrey, Barbara E.) 17 4084
- Meteorology**  
*Aerosols*  
Atmospheric optics, scattering, absorption,  
brief report  
(Fymat, A. L., *et al.*) 3 732

- Composition, chemical, sulfates,  
stratosphere  
(Lazrus, A. L., *et al.*) 33 8083
- Composition, fluorine, chlorine, air-sea  
interface, brief report  
(Wilkniss, P. E., *et al.*) 3 736
- Particles, Agung dust, stratosphere,  
turbidity, discussion  
(Dyer, A. J.) 12 2898
- Particles, Agung dust, stratosphere,  
turbidity, reply  
(Volz, Frederic E.) 12 2899
- Particles, size, strain, cloud seeding  
(Petersen, Ronald L., *et al.*) 12 2886
- Atmospheric optics*
- Albedo, Australia, east  
(Paltridge, G. W.) 12 2857
- Distance, corrections, index of refraction,  
variable, brief report  
(Cohen, Ariel, *et al.*) 9 2192
- Emissions, IR radiation, aerosols, clouds,  
absorption  
(Kattawar, George W., *et al.*) 15 3437
- Scattering, aerosols, absorption, brief  
report  
(Fymat, A. L., *et al.*) 3 732
- Boundary interactions*
- Baroclinic instability, boundary conditions,  
lower  
(Wiin-Nielsen, A.) 27 6497
- Carbon monoxide  
(Junge, C., *et al.*) 12 2866
- Heat flux, air-sea interface, Bomex  
(McAlister, E. D., *et al.*) 18 4172
- Shearing stress, roughness, length, winds,  
beaches  
(Hsu, Shih-Ang.) 12 2880
- Wind stress, air-sea interface, letters  
(Mehta, A. J.) 9 2202
- Wind stress, air-sea interface, letters  
(Wu, Jin.) 9 2205
- Wind stress, ice, water, Beaufort sea  
(Banke, Erik G., *et al.*) 30 7368
- Circulation*
- Exchange processes, nonlinear, potential  
energy, kinetic energy, enstrophy,  
potential enstrophy, wave number  
domain  
(Steinberg, H. L., *et al.*) 36 8629
- Hadley cell, stratosphere, nuclear  
explosions  
(Telegadas, K.) 21 5018
- HTO, vertical profiles, troposphere  
(Ehhalt, D. H.) 30 7351
- Macroclimate, models  
(Saltzman, Barry, *et al.*) 6 1498
- Monsoons, continental component, Indian  
Ocean, discussion  
(Desai, B. N., *et al.*) 24 5916
- Monsoons, continental component, Indian  
Ocean, discussion  
(Rama.) 24 5920
- Monsoons, Indian Ocean, Somali current  
(Düing, Walter, *et al.*) 18 4181
- Composition*
- Carbon monoxide, carbon-14, carbon-12,  
production, destruction  
(Junge, C., *et al.*) 12 2866
- N<sub>2</sub>O, air-sea interface, Atlantic Ocean,  
north, brief report  
(Junge, C., *et al.*) 33 8143
- Oxygen, O<sub>2</sub>(<sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub>), production  
(Crutzen, P. J., *et al.*) 6 1490
- Ozone, ozonosphere, production rates  
(Crutzen, P. J.) 30 7311
- Ozone, stratosphere, mesosphere, brief  
report  
(Randhawa, Jagir S.) 33 8139
- Ozone, troposphere, gas phase reactions  
(Ripperton, Lyman A., *et al.*) 30 7328
- Ozone, vertical distribution, Umkehr,  
errors  
(DeLuisi, John J.) 9 2131
- Radon, Illinois, discussion  
(Assaf, Gad.) 12 2897
- Radon, monsoons, Indian Ocean  
(Desai, B. N., *et al.*) 24 5916
- Radon, monsoons, Indian Ocean  
(Rama.) 24 5920
- Diffusion*
- Dust, volcanic, discussion  
(Clemesha, B. R.) 3 755
- Dust, volcanic, reply  
(Dyer, A. J.) 3 757
- Eddy, coefficients, atmospheric electricity  
(Hoppel, W. A., *et al.*) 6 1467
- Eddy, coefficients, atmospheric electricity  
(Latham, D. J., *et al.*) 21 5140
- Eddy, coefficients, atmospheric electricity  
(Hoppel, W. A., *et al.*) 21 5142
- Eddy, isotopes, discussion  
(Okubo, Akira.) 3 753
- Radon, Illinois, discussion  
(Assaf, Gad.) 12 2897
- Electrical phenomena*
- Conductivity, ions, densities  
(Morita, Yasuhiro, *et al.*) 15 3431
- Corona discharge, streamers  
(Phelps, C. T.) 24 5799
- Discharges, raindrops, ice  
(Pišler, E., *et al.*) 12 2805
- Eddy diffusion, coefficients, measurements  
(Hoppel, W. A., *et al.*) 6 1467

- Eddy diffusion, coefficients, measurements  
(Latham, D. J., *et al.*) 21 5140
- Eddy diffusion, coefficients, measurements  
(Hoppel, W. A., *et al.*) 21 5142
- Experimental studies, corona, spark  
discharge, positively stressed electrode,  
discussion  
(Phelps, C. T.) 15 3523
- Experimental studies, corona, spark  
discharge, positively stressed electrode,  
reply  
(Anderson, F. J., *et al.*) 15 3525
- Lightning, channel orientation, frequency  
spectrum  
(Marney, Guy O., *et al.*) 18 4198
- Lightning, classification, sferics, brief  
report  
(Shanmugam, K., *et al.*) 6 1582
- Lightning, receivers, VHF, hyperbolic  
system  
(Proctor, D. E.) 6 1478
- Lightning, return stroke  
(McLain, D. Kenneth, *et al.*) 9 2101
- Lightning, return stroke, channel heating  
(Hill, R. D.) 3 637
- Lightning, spherics, ELF, pulse trains  
(Hughes, H. G.) 9 2116
- Raindrops, electric fields, vertical  
(Richards, C. N., *et al.*) 15 3445
- Screening layers, clouds  
(Brown, K. A., *et al.*) 12 2825
- Space charge, sound waves, measurement  
(Siscoe, G. L.) 18 4153
- Spherics, pulse rate, polarization,  
correlation, brief report  
(Shanmugam, K.) 21 5110
- Thunder, brief reports  
(Bhartendu.) 15 3515
- Thunder, mechanism, power spectrum  
(Holmes, C. R., *et al.*) 9 2106
- Thunder, mechanism, power spectrum  
(Bhartendu.) 30 7441
- Thunder, mechanism, power spectrum  
(Holmes, C. R., *et al.*) 30 7443
- Thunderstorms, clouds, rockets  
(Winn, William P., *et al.*) 21 5003
- Water drops, disruption, external electric  
fields, brief reports  
(Levine, Norman E.) 21 5097
- Electromagnetic waves*  
Radio waves, phase variation, solar eclipse  
(Sadeh, Dror.) 34 8427
- Experimental studies*  
Lidar, fog, dispersal, brief report  
(Collis, R. T. H., *et al.*) 21 5104
- Splashing, drops, surface waves, brief  
report  
(Siscoe, G. L., *et al.*) 21 5112

*Instruments*

- Lightning, receivers, VHF, hyperbolic  
system  
(Proctor, D. E.) 6 1478
- Temperature, Jimsonde  
(Camp, Dennis W.) 36 8613
- Wind sensors, anemometers, wind vanes,  
discussion  
(Clink, William L.) 12 2902

*Ions*

- Small, densities, electrical phenomena  
(Morita, Yasuhiro, *et al.*) 15 3431

*Particles*

- Aerosols, cloud seeding, size, strain, brief  
reports  
(Petersen, Ronald L., *et al.*) 12 2886
- Dust, volcanic, discussion  
(Clemesha, B. R.) 3 755
- Dust, volcanic, reply  
(Dyer, A. J.) 3 757

*Storms*

- Rain storms, isotopes,  $\text{Sr}^{89}/\text{Sr}^{90}$   
(Noyce, J. R., *et al.*) 3 646
- Thunder, sound pressure, brief reports  
(Bhartendu.) 15 3515

*Techniques*

- Cophase, brief report  
(Posmentier, Eric S., *et al.*) 9 2194
- Lightning, classification, sferics, brief  
report  
(Shanmugam, K., *et al.*) 6 1582
- Ozone, Umkehr, correction, temperature  
(DeLuisi, John J.) 9 2131
- Space charge, measurement,  
electroacoustic waves  
(Siscoe, G. L.) 18 4153
- Wind, air-sea interface, sample rate  
(Millard, R. C., Jr.) 24 5819

*Temperature*

- Profiles, review, wind, United States  
(Kaufman, John W., *et al.*) 27 6489
- Vertical structure, mesoscale, free  
atmosphere  
(Mantis, H. T., *et al.*) 36 8621

*Theoretical studies*

- Bouyant plumes  
(Morton, B. R.) 30 7409
- Buoyant plumes, stratified fluids  
(Hirst, Eric.) 30 7375
- Macroclimate, axially symmetric  
component, equilibrium  
(Saltzman, Barry, *et al.*) 6 1498
- Waves, gravity, acoustic, nuclear  
explosions  
(Pierce, Allan D., *et al.*) 21 5025

*Turbulence*

- CAT, waves, gravity, internal  
(Orlanski, Isidoro.) 24 5829

- Dispersion, isotopes, discussion  
(Okubo, Akira.) 3 753
- Eddy diffusion, coefficients, atmospheric  
electricity  
(Hoppel, W. A., *et al.*) 6 1467
- Eddy diffusion, coefficients, atmospheric  
electricity  
(Latham, D. J., *et al.*) 21 5140
- Eddy diffusion, coefficients, atmospheric  
electricity  
(Hoppel, W. A., *et al.*) 21 5142
- Energy budget, grass surface  
(McBean, G. A., *et al.*) 27 6540
- Experimental studies, structure,  
momentum, air-sea interface  
(Lai, R. J., *et al.*) 30 7334
- United States, Rocky Mountains,  
Colorado, brief report  
(Lilly, Douglas K.) 27 6585
- Water**
- Clouds, cumulonimbus, electrical  
phenomena  
(Winn, William P., *et al.*) 21 5003
- Clouds, electrical phenomena  
(Brown, K. A., *et al.*) 12 2825
- Fog, dispersal, lidar, brief report  
(Collis, R. T. H., *et al.*) 21 5104
- HTO; vertical profiles, troposphere  
(Ehhalt, D. H.) 30 7351
- Ice fog, size distribution, Alaska,  
Fairbanks  
(Huffman, P. J., *et al.*) 3 657
- Precipitation, isotopes,  $\text{Sr}^{89}/\text{Sr}^{90}$   
(Noyce, J. R., *et al.*) 3 646
- Raindrops, electric fields, vertical  
(Richards, C. N., *et al.*) 15 3445
- Raindrops, ice, electrical phenomena  
(Pišler, E., *et al.*) 12 2805
- Raindrops, processes, growth  
(Whelpdale, D. M., *et al.*) 12 2836
- Tritium, Europe, western, discussion  
(Schell, W. R., *et al.*) 9 2210
- Tritium, Europe, western, reply  
(Scholz, T. G.) 9 2206
- Waves**
- Baroclinic, model  
(Wiin-Nielsen, A.) 27 6497
- Gravity, acoustic, nuclear explosions  
(Pierce, Allan D., *et al.*) 21 5025
- Gravity, internal, turbulence  
(Orlanski, Isidoro.) 24 5829
- Winds**
- Gustiness factor, height, stability  
(Monahan, H. H., *et al.*) 24 5807
- Profiles, review, United States  
(Kaufman, John W., *et al.*) 27 6489
- Shearing stress, roughness length, beaches  
(Hsu, Shih-Ang.) 12 2880
- Mexico**
- Structural geology*  
Pueblito de Allende  
(Elston, Donald P., *et al.*) 23 5756
- Mineral exploration**
- Geophysical methods*  
Gamma-ray spectrometry, airborne  
(Duval, Joe S., Jr., *et al.*) 35 8466
- Mineralogy**
- Equations of state*  
Enstatite, shock  
(Ahrens, Thomas J., *et al.*) 23 5504
- Forsterite, Hugoniot data  
(Ahrens, Thomas J., *et al.*) 2 518
- Metals, melting temperature, pressure  
(McLachlan, Dan, Jr., *et al.*) 11 2780
- Oxides, corundum, sapphire, bulk  
modulus, linear  
(Graham, R. A.) 20 4908
- Shock-wave data  
(Davies, Geoffrey F., *et al.*) 11 2617
- Inversions*  
Olivine-spinel, mantle, convection  
currents  
(Schubert, Gerald, *et al.*) 5 1424
- Lattice mechanics*  
Elastic constants, fourth-order anharmonic  
theory  
(Thomsen, Leon.) 5 1342
- Structures, cubic, elastic properties,  
pressure, discussion  
(Mizutani, Hitoshi.) 11 2796
- Structures, cubic, elastic properties,  
pressure, reply  
(Anderson, Orson L.) 11 2797
- Structures, cubic, NaCl, ZnS, CsCl,  $\text{CaF}_2$ ,  
elastic properties  
(Anderson, Orson L., *et al.*) 5 1349
- Techniques*  
Calibration scales, high pressure, melting  
curves, gold, silver, copper  
(Akella, Jagannadham, *et al.*) 20 4969
- Thermal conductivity, measurement  
(Horai, Ki-iti.) 5 1278
- Minerals**
- Chain silicates, pyroxene group*  
Clinopyroxene, deformation  
(Carter, Neville L.) 23 5514
- Enstatite, equations of state  
(Ahrens, Thomas J., *et al.*) 23 5504
- Orthoenstatite, clinoenstatite, crystal  
structure  
(Raleigh, C. B., *et al.*) 17 4011
- Framework silicates, feldspar group*  
Germanate feldspar, crystal structure, high  
pressure  
(Kinomura, N., *et al.*) 8 2035



- Orthoclase, metamorphism  
(Kleeman, J. D.) 23 5499
- Plagioclase, deformation  
(Carter, Neville L.) 23 5514
- Framework silicates, silica minerals*
- Coesite, stishovite  
(Stöffler, Dieter.) 23 5474
- Quartz, deformation  
(Carter, Neville L.) 23 5514
- Quartz, luminescence  
(McMorris, Daniel W.) 32 7875
- Quartz, substitution, Ge, elastic properties  
(Soga, Naohiro.) 17 3983
- Native elements and alloys*
- Gold, silver, copper, mineralogy  
(Akella, Jagannadham, *et al.*) 20 4969
- Orthosilicates*
- Zircon, physical properties, luminescence  
(Vaz, J. Eduardo, *et al.*) 8 2038
- Orthosilicates, garnet group*
- Garnet, properties, physical  
(Thomsen, Leon.) 5 1342
- Orthosilicates, olivine group*
- Forsterite, equations of state  
(Ahrens, Thomas J., *et al.*) 2 518
- Forsterite, substitution, Ge, elastic properties  
(Soga, Naohiro.) 17 3983
- Olivine, deformation  
(Carter, Neville L.) 23 5514
- Olivine, experimental studies, high pressure  
(Olinger, Bart., *et al.*) 11 2610
- Olivine, isotopes, genesis  
(Pinus, G. V.) 5 1339
- Olivine, properties, physical  
(Thomsen, Leon.) 5 1342
- Oxides*
- Corundum, sapphire, mineralogy, deformation  
(Graham, R. A.) 20 4908
- Hematite, magnetoelasticity  
(Liebermann, Robert C., *et al.*) 11 2735
- Magnetite, magnetic properties  
(Lowrie, William, *et al.*) 26 6339
- Rutile, substitution, Ge, elastic properties  
(Soga, Naohiro.) 17 3983
- Spinel group, titanomaghemite, magnetic properties  
(Ozima, Mituko, *et al.*) 29 7035
- Spinel, properties, physical  
(Thomsen, Leon.) 5 1342
- Silicates*
- Experimental studies, solar wind, radiation, effects  
(Dybwad, Jens Peter.) 17 4023

**Mississippi***Hydrology*

- Mississippi River, delta  
(wright, L. D., *et al.*) 36 8649

*Seismology*

- Tatum salt dome, Salmon, Sterling, seismic sources  
(Healy, J. H., *et al.*) 14 3344

**Montana***Seismology*

- Elastic waves, LASA  
(Iyer, H. M.) 35 8554

**Moon***Exploration*

- Surveyor 3, movement, brief report  
(Scott, R. F., *et al.*) 14 3414

*Genesis*

- Hypotheses, binary-planet, fission, precipitation, capture  
(Singer, S. Fred.) 32 8071
- Hypotheses, binary-planet, fission, precipitation, capture  
(Ringwood, A. E.) 32 8075
- Interpretation, seismology, traveltime, models  
(Watkins, Joel S.) 26 6246

*Geochemistry*

- Isotopes, Apollo 12  
(Megrue, G. H.) 20 4956
- Sea of Tranquility, Ocean of Storms, cosmic rays, Apollo 11, Apollo 12  
(Bogard, D. D., *et al.*) 11 2757

*Geomorphology*

- Craters, genesis  
(Smith, Eugene I.) 23 5683
- Craters, nonrandom distribution  
(Elston, Wolfgang E., *et al.*) 23 5675
- Mare, depressions, terraces  
(Holcomb, Robin.) 23 5703
- Rilles, Rima Goclenius II  
(Baldwin, Ralph B.) 35 8459
- Slopes, distribution  
(Tyler, G. Leonard., *et al.*) 11 2790

*Gravity field*

- Models  
(Wong, L., *et al.*) 26 6220
- Spherical harmonic analysis, Orbiter 4  
(Sjogren, W. L.) 29 7021

*Interior*

- Conductivity, electrical, temperature, magnetic field, letter  
(Sill, W. R.) 1 251
- Electrical methods, electromagnetic, reflection, models, Apollo 11, Apollo 12  
(Jiracek, G. R., *et al.*) 26 6237

*Magnetic field*

- Conductivity, electrical, temperature,  
letter  
(Sill, W. R.) 1 251

*Petrology*

- Basalt, petrogenesis  
(Singer, S. Fred.) 32 8071  
Basalt, petrogenesis  
(Ringwood, A. E.) 32 8075  
Breccia  
(McKay, David S., *et al.*) 23 5658  
Regional, Apollo 12  
(Hörz, F., *et al.*) 23 5770  
Sea of Tranquillity, basalt, ilmenite,  
Apollo 11  
(Butler, Patrick, Jr.) 29 7298  
Sea of Tranquillity, basalt, ilmenite,  
Apollo 11  
(Jackson, E. D.) 29 7301

*Properties*

- Electrical, solar wind, magnetic field,  
Explorer 35  
(Sonett, C. P., *et al.*) 22 5172  
Electrical, temperature, models, solar  
wind, Apollo 12, Explorer 35  
(Dyal, Palmer, *et al.*) 25 5947

*Soils*

- Experimental studies, adhesion  
(Selheimer, H. E., *et al.*) 22 5321  
Global, Surveyor  
(Jones, R. H.) 32 7833  
Ocean of Storms  
(Glass, Billy P.) 23 5649  
Sea of Tranquillity  
(Fanale, F. P., *et al.*) 26 6459

*Structural geology*

- Regional, tectonics, Orbiter 4  
(Elston, Wolfgang E., *et al.*) 23 5670

*Surface properties*

- Radiometric, bistatic radar, surface  
scattering laws, models  
(Tyler, G. Leonard, *et al.*) 20 4775  
Radiometric, Tycho crater  
(Buhl, David.) 14 3384

*Theoretical studies*

- Craters, slopes, distribution  
(Marcus, Allan H.) 22 5253  
Genesis, craters  
(Beals, C. S.) 23 5586  
Properties, electrical, Apollo 12, Explorer  
35  
(Schubert, G., *et al.*) 34 8174

*Volcanology*

- Copernicus crater  
(Green, Jack.) 23 5719  
Regional  
(Elston, Wolfgang E.) 23 5690

- Sea of Tranquillity, Ritter crater, Sabine  
crater  
(De Hon, R. A.) 23 5712

**Nevada**

*Seismology*

- Mercury, seismic sources  
(Crowley, Barbara K., *et al.*) 14 3356  
Rainbow mountain, Dixie valley, Fairview  
peak, seismic sources  
(Ryall, Alan, *et al.*) 29 7241  
Regional, seismic sources  
(Perret, William R.) 11 2730

*Structural geology*

- Mono basin  
(Christensen, M. N., *et al.*) 22 5221

**New Zealand**

*Earthquakes*

- Fiordland, seismicity  
(Smith, Warwick D.) 20 4901  
Regional, seismicity, volcanism  
(Hatherton, Trevor, *et al.*) 22 5301

**Newfoundland**

*Structural geology*

- Appalachians, tectonics  
(Dewey, John F., *et al.*) 14 3179

**Noble gases**

*Abundance*

- Chondrites, Lost City, Ucera, Murchison,  
Allende  
(Bogard, D. D., *et al.*) 17 4076  
Helium, argon, neon  
(Megrue, G. H.) 20 4956

**Nodules**

*Manganese*

- Genesis, marine, hydrothermal solutions  
(Corliss, John B.) 33 8128

**North America**

*Geophysical surveys*

- Regional, infrared, Nimbus 3, brief report  
(Macleod, N. H.) 6 1588

*Hydrology*

- Great Lakes, limnology, dispersion  
coefficients  
(Palmer, Merv D., *et al.*) 3 688

*Meteorology*

- Alaska, Fairbanks, ice fog, size  
distribution  
(Huffman, P. J., *et al.*) 3 657

*Seismology*

- Colorado Plateau, eclogite, velocities  
(Kumazawa, Mineo, *et al.*) 5 1231

*Structural geology*

- East, continental margin  
(Le Pichon, Xavier, *et al.*) 26 6294

*Tectonophysics*

- Canada, United States, isostasy,  
low-velocity layer, viscosity  
(Artyushkov, E. V.) 5 1376

**Northern Territory***Structural geology*

- Liverpool crater, Strangways crater,  
cryptoexplosion structures  
(Guppy, D. J., *et al.*) 23 5387

**Northwest Territories***Seismic surveys*

- Regional  
(Barr, K. G.) 8 1929

**Nuclear explosions***Deformation*

- Water-boost model  
(Butkovich, T. R.) 8 1993  
Water-boost model  
(Sun, James M. S.) 35 8604  
Water-boost model  
(Butkovich, T. R.) 35 8606

*Seismic effects*

- Discrimination, earthquakes, surface  
waves  
(Savino, J., *et al.*) 32 8003  
Jorum, 1969  
(Perret, William R.) 11 2730  
Rayleigh waves, earthquakes, United  
States  
(Shurbet, D. H.) 22 5339  
Surface waves, amplitude spectra,  
comparison, earthquakes  
(Tsai, Yi Ben, *et al.*) 17 3940  
Surface waves, Milrow, 1969, United  
States, Alaska  
(Liebermann, Robert C., *et al.*) 17 4030  
Surface waves, radiation, patterns  
(Hirasawa, Tomowo.) 26 6440  
United States, Mississippi, Salmon,  
Sterling  
(Healy, J. H., *et al.*) 14 3344  
United States, Nevada, Marvel  
(Crowley, Barbara K., *et al.*) 14 3356

**Oceanography***Arctic Ocean*

- Bathymetric surveys  
(Wold, Richard J., *et al.*) 26 6253

*Boundary layer processes*

- Carbon dioxide, models, stagnant-film,  
catalysts  
(Quinn, J. A., *et al.*) 6 1539

- Carbon monoxide, methane,  
supersaturation, air-sea interface, brief  
report  
(Lamontagne, R. A., *et al.*) 21 5117

- Convection, surface layers, solar radiation,  
models  
(Foster, Theodore D.) 3 666

- Geochemistry, fluorine, chlorine, air-sea  
interface, brief report  
(Wilkniss, P. E., *et al.*) 3 736

- Heat flux, air-sea interface, Bomex  
(McAlister, E. D., *et al.*) 18 4172

- N<sub>2</sub>O, air-sea interface, Atlantic Ocean,  
north, brief report  
(Junge, C., *et al.*) 33 8143

- Sea ice, genesis, models  
(Maykut, Gary A., *et al.*) 6 1550

- Sea ice, water, convection, correction  
(Lewis, E. L., *et al.*) 6 1603

- Waves, resonance, Hawaii, Keauhou bay  
(Olsen, Kenneth, *et al.*) 21 5048

- Wind stress, air-sea interface, letters  
(Mehta, A. J.) 9 2202

- Wind stress, air-sea interface, letters  
(Wu, Jin.) 9 2205

*Circulation*

- Antarctic Ocean, currents, circumpolar,  
letter

- (Thompson, Rory O. R. Y.) 36 8694

- Atlantic Ocean, Bermuda, mechanism  
(Assaf, G., *et al.*) 27 6550

- Bottom currents, continental rise, New  
England  
(Zimmerman, Herman B.) 24 5865

- Bottom water, water masses  
(Edmond, John M., *et al.*) 33 8089

- Circumpolar current, velocity field, flux,  
Antarctic Ocean

- (Callahan, Jeffrey E.) 24 5859

- Convection, surface layers, solar radiation,  
winds, models  
(Foster, Theodore D.) 3 666

- Indian Ocean, Somali current  
(Düing, Walter, *et al.*) 18 4181

- Nearshore, surf zone, mixing  
(Inman, D. L., *et al.*) 15 3493

- Pacific Ocean, carbon, abyssal  
(Suess, H. E., *et al.*) 21 5131

- Pacific Ocean, carbon, abyssal, reply  
(Craig, H.) 21 5133

- Pacific Ocean, equatorial, oxyty  
(White, Warren B.) 24 5842

- Pacific Ocean, Gulf of California,  
geostrophic  
(Warsh, C. E., *et al.*) 33 8098

- Pacific Ocean, north, advection, heat  
storage  
(Bathen, Karl H.) 3 676

- Pacific Ocean, northeast, transition zone  
(Roden, Gunnar I.) 15 3462

- Pacific Ocean, oxygen, carbon, abyssal  
(Craig, H.) 21 5078

- Vortex, anticyclonic, seamounts, Atlantic  
Ocean, brief report  
(Meincke, Jens.) 30 7432

*Diffusion*

Density layering, Arctic Ocean, Ice Island  
T-3

(Neshyba, Steve, *et al.*) 33 8107

Trace elements, distribution, Black Sea

(Spencer, Derek W., *et al.*) 24 5877

*Distribution*

Aluminum, particulate, Gulf of Mexico

(Feely, R. A., *et al.*) 24 5893

Aluminum, particulate, Gulf of Mexico,  
correction

(Feely, R. A., *et al.*) 33 8156

Particles, nepheloid layer, Mie scattering

(Pak, Hasong, *et al.*) 21 5065

Particles, size, Pacific Ocean, equatorial,  
east

(Carder, Kendall L., *et al.*) 21 5070

Trace elements, manganese, Black Sea

(Spencer, Derek W., *et al.*) 24 5877

*Experimental studies*

Radar, NRCS, air-sea interface

(Guinard, Norman W., *et al.*) 6 1525

Splashing, drops, surface waves, brief  
report

(Siscoe, G. L., *et al.*) 21 5112

*Instruments*

Explosions, underwater, hydrophones

(Northrop, John, *et al.*) 8 1985

Gerard-Ewing water sampler, flushing,  
brief report

(Roether, Wolfgang.) 24 5910

*Sea ice*

Cracks, models, stress, thermal

(Evans, R. J.) 33 8153

Cracks, thermal models

(Evans, R. J., *et al.*) 3 694

Genesis, supercooling

(Lewis, E. L., *et al.*) 24 5836

Identification, radar, airborne

(Johnson, Jimmie D., *et al.*) 9 2138

Models, thermodynamic

(Maykut, Gary A., *et al.*) 6 1550

Properties, electrical, dielectric constant,  
dielectric loss, UHF, microwave

(Hoekstra, Pieter, *et al.*) 20 4922

Sheet, water structure, convection,  
correction

(Lewis, E. L., *et al.*) 6 1603

Stalactites, Antarctica, sea water,

drainage, brief report

(Dayton, Paul K., *et al.*) 6 1595

*Sea water*

Carbon, inorganic, vertical distribution,

Pacific Ocean, east

(Ben-Yaakov, Sam.) 30 7417

Geochemistry, CaCO<sub>3</sub>, degree of

saturation, Pacific Ocean, east

(Ben-Yaakov, S., *et al.*) 3 722

Geochemistry, carbon dioxide, Pacific

Ocean, Bering sea

(Kelley, J. J., *et al.*) 36 8687

Geochemistry, CO<sub>2</sub>, air-sea interface

(Quinn, J. A., *et al.*) 6 1539

Structure, sea ice, correction

(Lewis, E. L., *et al.*) 6 1603

*Sedimentation*

Transport, sand, longshore drift

(Komar, Paul D.) 3 713

*Techniques*

Cophase, brief report

(Posmentier, Eric S., *et al.*) 9 2194

Radar, airborne, sea ice, identification

(Johnson, Jimmie D., *et al.*) 9 2138

Salinity, temperature, water masses

(Evans, Martha W.) 15 3456

Tides, remote sensing, satellites, radar

altimeter, precision, brief report

(Zetler, Bernard D., *et al.*) 27 6601

*Theoretical studies*

Bouyant plumes

(Morton, B. R.) 30 7409

Buoyant plumes, stratified fluids

(Hirst, Eric.) 30 7375

Convection, surface layers, solar radiation,  
winds

(Foster, Theodore D.) 3 666

GEK, waves, internal

(Lipparelli, M. A., *et al.*) 21 5043

Sea ice, cracks, thermal

(Evans, R. J., *et al.*) 3 694

Sea ice, models, thermodynamic

(Maykut, Gary A., *et al.*) 6 1550

Waves, surface, breakers

(Price, Roland K.) 6 1576

*Turbulence*

DOT, waves, gravity, internal

(Orlanski, Isidoro.) 24 5829

*Water masses*

Antarctic Ocean, Weddell sea, bottom  
water

(Seabrooke, James M., *et al.*) 9 2164

Antarctic Ocean, Weddell sea, bottom

water

(Gordon, Arnold L.) 24 5913

Antarctic Ocean, Weddell sea, bottom

water

(Seabrooke, James M., *et al.*) 24 5915

Pacific Ocean, bottom water

(Edmond, John M., *et al.*) 33 8089

Pacific Ocean, northeast

(Evans, Martha W.) 15 3456

*Waves*

Internal, GEK

(Lipparelli, M. A., *et al.*) 21 5043

Internal, gravity, Massachusetts bay

(Halpern, David.) 27 6573

Internal, gravity, turbulence (Orlanski, Isidoro.)	24 5829
Long waves, theoretical studies (Madsen, Ole Secher.)	36 8672
Mass transport, Lagrangian equations, correction (Ünlüata, Ü., <i>et al.</i> )	12 2903
Roughness, mapping, remote sensing, radar (Strong, A. E.)	36 8641
Solitary, bottom drift, brief report (Price, Roland K.)	6 1600
Surf zone, mixing (Inman, D. L., <i>et al.</i> )	15 3493
Surface, breakers, models (Price, Roland K.)	6 1576
Surface, remote sensing, radar, wind, velocity (Krishen, K.)	27 6528
Surface, resonance, Hawaii, Keauhou bay (Olsen, Kenneth, <i>et al.</i> )	21 5048
Surface, roughness, radar, NRCS (Guinard, Norman W., <i>et al.</i> )	6 1525
Surface, wave height, Pacific Ocean, Hawaii, brief report (Rudnick, Philip, <i>et al.</i> )	3 742
Surface, wave refraction, caustics (Chao, Yung-Yao.)	30 7401
Surface, wave spectra, fetch (Schule, John J., Jr., <i>et al.</i> )	18 4160
Surface, wave spectra, wind, momentum flux, air-sea interface (DeLeonibus, P. S.)	27 6506
Tides, spectra, brief reports (Longuet-Higgins, M. S.)	15 3517
Transient phenomena, Cauchy-Poisson problem, theoretical studies (Noda, Edward K.)	30 7389
<b>Ontario</b>	
<i>Absolute age</i>	
Brent crater (Hartung, Jack B., <i>et al.</i> )	23 5437
<i>Structural geology</i>	
Elliot lake, deformation (Eisbachier, G. H., <i>et al.</i> )	8 2012
<b>Oregon</b>	
<i>Geochemistry</i>	
Western Cascades, intrusions, isotopes (Taylor, Hugh P., Jr.)	32 7855
<i>Geomorphology</i>	
Fort Rock valley, Christmas Lake valley, tuff rings (Heiken, Grant H.)	23 5615
<b>Pacific Ocean</b>	
<i>Earthquakes</i>	
1965, Nazca plate (Mendiguren, Jorge A.)	17 3861

*Geophysical surveys*

Cascadia basin, heat flow (Korgen, Ben J., <i>et al.</i> )	20 4758
---	---------

*Marine geology*

Seamounts, northeast (Lister, C. R. B.)	20 4824
Sediments, Middle America trench (Ross, David A.)	3 704
Sediments, plate tectonics, Aleutian plain (Jones, E. J. W., <i>et al.</i> )	33 8121
Structure, northeast (Rea, David K., <i>et al.</i> )	8 1948

*Oceanography*

Boundary layer processes, equatorial, brief report (Lamontagne, R. A., <i>et al.</i> )	21 5117
Circulation, bottom water (Edmond, John M., <i>et al.</i> )	33 8089
Circulation, deep water (Suess, H. E., <i>et al.</i> )	21 5131
Circulation, deep water, reply (Craig, H.)	21 5133
Circulation, Gulf of California (Warsh, C. E., <i>et al.</i> )	33 8098
Circulation, heat storage, north (Bathen, Karl H.)	3 676
Circulation, northeast (Roden, Gunnar I.)	15 3462
Distribution, particles, equatorial, east (Carder, Kendall L., <i>et al.</i> )	21 5070
Geochemistry, carbon dioxide, Bering sea (Kelley, J. J., <i>et al.</i> )	36 8687
Sea water, abyssal, oxygen (Craig, H.)	21 5078
Sea water, Bering sea, Gulf of Alaska, brief report (Kelley, J. J., <i>et al.</i> )	3 745
Sea water, east (Ben-Yaakov, S., <i>et al.</i> )	3 722
Sea water, east (Ben-Yaakov, Sam.)	30 7417
Sea water, northeast (Evans, Martha W.)	15 3456
Tides, Hawaii (Longuet-Higgins, M. S.)	15 3517
Waves, Hawaii, brief report (Rudnick, Philip, <i>et al.</i> )	3 742
<i>Petrology</i>	
Basalt, magnetic properties (Ozima, Minoru, <i>et al.</i> )	8 2051
Basalt, magnetic properties (Ade-Hall, J. M.)	32 8077
Basalt, magnetic properties (Ozima, Minoru, <i>et al.</i> )	32 8080
Hawaii, Salt Lake crater, xenoliths (Reid, J. B., Jr., <i>et al.</i> )	5 1184



- Seismic surveys*  
 Eauripik rise, New Guinea rise, reflection, refraction  
 (Den, N., *et al.*) 20 4711
- Seismology*  
 Lau basin, crust  
 (Barazangi, Muawia, *et al.*) 35 8493  
 New Caledonia, New Hebrides, elastic waves  
 (Dubois, Jacques.) 29 7217  
 Tonga islands, Kermadec islands, elastic waves  
 (Mitronovas, Walter, *et al.*) 29 7154
- Tectonics*  
 Melanesia, crust, structure  
 (Shor, G. G., Jr., *et al.*) 11 2562
- Tectonophysics*  
 East Pacific Rise, Pacific Antarctic ridge, sea-floor spreading, reply  
 (Northrop, John, *et al.*) 17 4049  
 East Pacific Rise, Pacific Antarctic ridge, sea-floor spreading  
 (Northrop, John, *et al.*) 29 7309  
 East Pacific Rise, sea-floor spreading, discussion  
 (Haworth, Richard T.) 17 4047  
 East, sea-floor spreading  
 (Sclater, John G., *et al.*) 32 7888  
 Marginal seas, crust structure  
 (Karig, Daniel E.) 11 2542  
 Murray fracture zone, Molokai fracture zone  
 (Malahoff, Alexander, *et al.*) 26 6265
- Volcanology*  
 Tubuai islands  
 (Johnson, Rockne H., *et al.*) 14 3282
- Paleoclimatology**  
*Quaternary*  
 Earth, solar radiation  
 (Saltzman, Barry, *et al.*) 18 4195
- Paleomagnetism**  
*Continental drift*  
 Europe, Lisbon volcanics, rotation, Iberian peninsula  
 (Van der Voo, R., *et al.*) 17 3913
- Methods*  
 Anisotropy, sample shape, spinner magnetometers, letters  
 (Noltimier, H. C.) 17 4035  
 Anisotropy, spinner magnetometer  
 (Noltimier, H. C.) 20 4849  
 Vectors, correlation, statistical methods  
 (Epp, R. J., *et al.*) 35 8480
- Pole positions*  
 Dikes, India, Mysore  
 (Hasnain, Iqbal, *et al.*) 20 4786  
 Permian, Cutler formation, United States, Colorado  
 (Helsley, Charles E.) 20 4842
- Reversals*  
 Statistical analysis  
 (Naidu, P. S.) 11 2649  
 Statistical models  
 (Crain, Ian K.) 29 7307  
 Statistical models  
 (Cox, Allan.) 29 7308
- Stability tests*  
 Magnetite, NRM  
 (Lowrie, William, *et al.*) 26 6339
- Paleozoic**  
*Paleogeography*  
 Gondwanaland, ice cap, sea-floor spreading, discussion  
 (Meyerhoff, A. A., *et al.*) 17 4038  
 Gondwanaland, ice cap, sea-floor spreading, reply  
 (Gough, D. I.) 17 4045
- Permian**  
*United States*  
 Colorado, Cutler Formation, paleomagnetism  
 (Helsley, Charles E.) 20 4842
- Philippine islands**  
*Volcanology*  
 Taal  
 (Waters, Aaron C., *et al.*) 23 5596
- Planetology**  
*Experimental studies*  
 Silicates, solar wind, radiation, effects  
 (Dybwad, Jens Peter.) 17 4023
- General*  
 CO<sub>2</sub>, fluorescence, photoionization, 58.4 nm  
 (Wauchop, T. S., *et al.*) 1 21
- Instruments*  
 Cameras, calibration, Mariner 6, Mariner 7  
 (Danielson, G. Edward, Jr., *et al.*) 2 418
- Techniques*  
 Bistatic radar, interpretation, surface scattering laws  
 (Tyler, G. Leonard, *et al.*) 20 4775  
 Data processing, Mariner 6, Mariner 7  
 (Rindfleisch, T. C., *et al.*) 2 394  
 Pictures, maximum discriminability, Mariner 6, Mariner 7  
 (Dunne, J. A., *et al.*) 2 438

**Porosity**

*General*

- Pore systems, scanning electron  
microscopy  
(Timur, A., *et al.*) 20 4932

*Sediments*

- Theoretical studies, diffusion, advection  
(Tzur, Y.) 18 4208

**Portugal**

*Paleomagnetism*

- Cretaceous, Tertiary, Lisbon volcanics  
(Van der Voo, R., *et al.*) 17 3913

**Precambrian**

*United States*

- Colorado Plateau, Four Corners,  
diatremes  
(Naeser, C. W.) 20 4978

**Protista**

*Silurian*

- Global, tectonics, Florida  
(Cramer, Fritz H.) 20 4754

**Quaternary**

*Asia*

- Japan, Pliocene, Pleistocene, Osaka group,  
letter  
(Maenaka, Kazuaki.) 11 2798

*Paleoclimatology*

- Earth, solar radiation  
(Saltzman, Barry, *et al.*) 18 4195

**Radioactivity**

*Sediments*

- Pelagic, Pleistocene, luminescence  
(Bothner, Michael H., *et al.*) 22 5331

**Rhode Island**

*Petrology*

- Westerly  
(Goetze, Christopher.) 5 1223

**Rivers**

*Pollution*

- Sulfur, global, brief report  
(Berner, Robert A.) 27 6597

**Rocky Mountains**

*Meteorology*

- Turbulence, Colorado, brief report  
(Lilly, Douglas K.) 27 6585

**Sea water**

*Composition*

- Carbon, inorganic, vertical distribution,  
Pacific Ocean, east  
(Ben-Yaakov, Sam.) 30 7417

*Geochemistry*

- CaCO<sub>3</sub>, degree of saturation, Pacific  
Ocean, east  
(Ben-Yaakov, S., *et al.*) 3 722  
Carbon, abyssal, Pacific Ocean  
(Suess, H. E., *et al.*) 21 5131  
Carbon, abyssal, Pacific Ocean, reply  
(Craig, H.) 21 5133

- Carbon dioxide, models, stagnant-film,  
air-sea interface

(Quinn, J. A., *et al.*) 6 1539

- CO<sub>2</sub>, Pacific Ocean, Bering sea, Gulf of  
Alaska, brief report  
(Kelley, J. J., *et al.*) 3 745

- CO<sub>2</sub>, solubility  
(Li, Yuan-Hui, *et al.*) 18 4203

- Oxygen, carbon, abyssal, Pacific Ocean  
(Craig, H.) 21 5078

*Properties*

- Electrical, dielectric constant, dielectric  
loss, UHF, microwave  
(Hoekstra, Pieter, *et al.*) 20 4922

- Optical, nepheloid layer, Mie scattering  
(Pak, Hasong, *et al.*) 21 5065

**Sea-floor spreading**

*Atlantic Ocean*

- Labrador Sea  
(Le Pichon, Xavier, *et al.*) 20 4724

- North  
(Le Pichon, Xavier, *et al.*) 26 6294

- Northwest  
(Vogt, P. R., *et al.*) 20 4796

- Northwest  
(Vogt, P. R., *et al.*) 35 8608

- Reykjanes ridge  
(Talwani, Manik, *et al.*) 2 473

*Gulf of Mexico*

- Regional, magnetic lineations  
(Yungul, S. H.) 11 239

*Indian Ocean*

- Southwest  
(Bergh, Hugh W.) 26 6276

*Mechanism*

- Magma, vertical transport, Peach-Koehler  
force, models  
(Weertman, J.) 5 1171

*Pacific Ocean*

- East, bathymetry  
(Slater, John G., *et al.*) 32 7888

- East Pacific Rise, Pacific Antarctic ridge,  
seismicity, reply  
(Northrop, John, *et al.*) 17 4049

- East Pacific Rise, Pacific Antarctic ridge,  
seismicity  
(Northrop, John, *et al.*) 29 7309

- East Pacific Rise, seismicity, discussion  
(Haworth, Richard T.) 17 4047

- Murray fracture zone, Molokai fracture  
zone  
(Malahoff, Alexander, *et al.*) 26 6265

- Northeast, fracture zones  
(Rea, David K., *et al.*) 8 1948

*Theoretical studies*

- Geometry, continental drift  
(Rodolfo, Kelvin S.) 14 3272

- Heat flow, heat transport equation,  
mid-oceanic ridges  
(Hanks, Thomas C.) 2 537
- Rates, heat generation, discussion  
(Luyendyk, Bruce P.) 2 605
- Rates, heat sources, adiabatic  
compression, reply  
(Minear, John W., *et al.*) 2 610
- Rates, heat sources, adiabatic  
compression, discussion  
(Hanks, Thomas C., *et al.*) 2 613
- Rates, heat sources, numerical methods,  
discussion  
(McKenzie, Dan.) 2 607
- Rates, heat sources, reply  
(Minear, John W., *et al.*) 2 617
- Seamounts**
- Pacific Ocean*
- Northeast, magnetization, sedimentation  
(Lister, C. R. B.) 20 4824
- Sedimentary rocks**
- Properties*
- Deformation, fracture, plastic flow,  
compression, dolomite, limestone  
(Mogi, Kiyoo.) 5 1255
- Physical, deformation, limestone  
(Brace, W. F., *et al.*) 20 4913
- Theoretical studies*
- Magnetic properties, susceptibility  
ellipsoids, grain dispersion  
(Noltimier, H. C.) 17 3990
- Sedimentary structures**
- Sand bars*
- Crescentic bars, edge wave  
(Bowen, Anthony J., *et al.*) 36 8662
- Sedimentation**
- Experimental studies*
- Volcanics, grain-size, distribution  
(Sheridan, Michael F.) 23 5627
- Ocean-currents*
- Atlantic Ocean, Gibbs fracture zone, brief  
report  
(Le Pichon, X., *et al.*) 12 2891
- Atlantic Ocean, Gibbs fracture zone  
(Worthington, L. V., *et al.*) 27 6606
- Atlantic Ocean, Gibbs fracture zone  
(Le Pichon, X., *et al.*) 27 6609
- Atlantic Ocean, New England, continental  
rise  
(Zimmerman, Herman B.) 24 5865
- Theoretical studies*
- Manganese, diffusion, marine  
(Bender, Michael L.) 18 4212
- Pore water, advection, diffusion  
(Tzur, Y.) 18 4208
- Transport*
- Sand, longshore drift, mechanics, models  
(Komar, Paul D.) 3 713
- Turbidity currents*
- Abyssal plains, slope  
(Bye, John A. T.) 18 4188
- Wind transport*
- Shear velocities, wind velocities,  
relationship, field studies, brief reports  
(Hsu, Shih-Ang.) 36 8684
- Sediments**
- Geochemistry*
- Marine, calcareous  
(Michard, Gil.) 9 2179
- Marine*
- Distribution, Bering sea, Bowers ridge,  
Shirshov ridge  
(Ludwig, W. J., *et al.*) 26 6367
- Properties*
- Elastic constants, velocities  
(Hamilton, Edwin L.) 2 579
- Luminescence, pelagic, Pleistocene,  
Atlantic Ocean  
(Bothner, Michael H., *et al.*) 22 5331
- Pacific Ocean, Middle America trench,  
shear strength, porosity, density  
(Ross, David A.) 3 704
- Physical, elastic waves, velocities, gas  
hydrates  
(Stoll, Robert D., *et al.*) 8 2090
- Provenance*
- Atlantic Ocean, Argentine basin  
(Biscaye, Pierre E., *et al.*) 21 5087
- Seismic methods**
- Refraction*
- Interpretation  
(Berry, Michael J.) 26 6464
- Techniques*
- SH-waves, sedimentary basin, Aki-Larner  
method, finite difference method  
(Boore, David M., *et al.*) 2 558
- Seismic surveys**
- Arctic Ocean*
- Barents sea, refraction, reflection  
(Eldholm, Olav, *et al.*) 17 3832
- Atlantic Ocean*
- Canary islands, refraction  
(Schmincke, Hans Ulrich.) 29 7304
- Canary islands, refraction  
(Bosshard, E., *et al.*) 29 7306
- Labrador Sea, reflection  
(Le Pichon, Xavier, *et al.*) 20 4724
- Reykjanes ridge, refraction  
(Talwani, Manik, *et al.*) 2 473
- Scotia sea, Falkland plateau  
(Ewing, J. I., *et al.*) 29 7118
- North America*
- Canada, Northwest Territories,  
Yellowknife, refraction  
(Barr, K. G.) 8 1929

- Pacific Ocean*  
 Bering sea, Bowers ridge, refraction  
 (Ludwig, W. J.) 26 6350  
 Bering sea, Bowers ridge, Shirshov ridge,  
 reflection  
 (Ludwig, W. J., *et al.*) 26 6367  
 Eauripik rise, New Guinea rise, reflection,  
 refraction  
 (Den, N., *et al.*) 20 4711  
 Melanesia, refraction  
 (Shor, G. G., Jr., *et al.*) 11 2562
- United States*  
 California, Lava Beds National  
 Monument, refraction  
 (Rinehart, John S., *et al.*) 23 5765
- Seismology**  
*Crust*  
 Mediterranean region, Aegean arc  
 (Papazachos, B. C., *et al.*) 35 8517  
 Mediterranean region, Red Sea, Gulf of  
 Eilat, Jordan rift valley  
 (Ben-Menahem, Ari., *et al.*) 11 2674  
 North America, Canada, Northwest  
 Territories, Yellowknife  
 (Barr, K. G.) 8 1929  
 South America, Andes  
 (James, David E.) 14 3246  
 Subduction zones, attenuation, high,  
 Polynesia, Tonga  
 (Barazangi, Muawia, *et al.*) 35 8493
- Earthquakes*  
 Faults, creep, strain, California, discussion  
 (Wollenberg, Harold.) 14 3429  
 Prediction, seismic risk, time domain  
 behavior  
 (Boore, David M., *et al.*) 2 558  
 Prediction, United States, Alaska,  
 Aleutian islands  
 (Sykes, Lynn R.) 32 8021
- Elastic waves*  
 Body waves, anomalies, traveltime, Lasa  
 (Engdahl, E. R., *et al.*) 11 2706  
 Body waves, long-period, errors  
 (Linde, Alan T., *et al.*) 14 3326  
 Body waves, mantle, Pacific Ocean, Tonga  
 islands, Kermadec islands  
 (Mitronovas, Walter, *et al.*) 29 7154  
 Body waves, PKIKP, station corrections  
 (Cleary, J. R., *et al.*) 29 7249  
 Body waves, pP/P, dissipation  
 (Niazi, Mansour.) 14 3337  
 Body waves, shadow zones, island arcs,  
 downgoing slab, models  
 (Toksöz, M. Nafi, *et al.*) 5 1113  
 Body waves, velocity gradients,  
 anelasticity, theoretical studies  
 (Hill, David P.) 14 3309
- Compressional waves, shear waves,  
 thermal conductivity  
 (Horai, Ki-iti.) 5 1278  
 Experimental studies, marine sediments  
 (Hamilton, Edwin L.) 2 579  
 Free oscillations, interior  
 (Derr, John S.) 22 5202  
 Love waves, phase velocities, 60–110 sec  
 (James, David E.) 8 2077  
 P-waves, apparent velocity, variations,  
 United States, Montana, LASA  
 (Iyer, H. M.) 35 8554  
 P-waves, generation, Rayleigh waves,  
 scattering  
 (Greenfield, R. J.) 32 7988  
 P-waves, Rayleigh waves, Pacific Ocean,  
 New Caledonia, New Hebrides  
 (Dubois, Jacques.) 29 7217  
 P-waves, velocities, borehole, Wyoming,  
 Wind River mountains  
 (Smithson, Scott B., *et al.*) 29 7079  
 Rayleigh waves, nuclear explosions,  
 earthquakes  
 (Shurbet, D. H.) 22 5339  
 Refraction  
 (Berry, Michael J.) 26 6464  
 Surface waves, body waves, magnitudes  
 (Evernden, Jack F., *et al.*) 14 3303  
 Surface waves, mantle, seismic models  
 (Dziewonski, Adam M.) 11 2587  
 Surface waves, radiation, patterns, nuclear  
 explosions  
 (Hirasawa, Tomowo.) 26 6440
- Experimental studies*  
 Dispersion, internal friction, slate, brief  
 report  
 (Mason, Warren P., *et al.*) 8 2084  
 Dunite, elastic waves, anisotropy  
 (Crosson, Robert S., *et al.*) 2 570  
 Dunite, United States, Washington, Twin  
 Sisters  
 (Christensen, Nikolas I., *et al.*) 17 4003  
 Eclogite, elastic waves, velocities,  
 anisotropy, United States  
 (Kumazawa, Mineo, *et al.*) 5 1231  
 Elastic waves, equations of state,  
 shock-wave data  
 (Davies, Geoffrey F., *et al.*) 11 2617  
 Sediments, gas hydrates, elastic waves,  
 velocities  
 (Stoll, Robert D., *et al.*) 8 2090
- Interior*  
 Mantle, Great Plains, Rocky Mountains  
 (Helmberger, Donald, *et al.*) 14 3229  
 South America, Andes  
 (James, David E.) 14 3246

- Structure, low velocity zone, inclusions,  
viscosity, mantle  
(Nur, Amos.) 5 1270
- Seismic sources**
- Earthquakes, deep focus, seismic moment,  
techniques, brief report  
(Randall, M. J.) 20 4991
- Earthquakes, elastic waves, long period,  
spectra, elastodynamic theory, letters  
(Linde, Alan T.) 32 8066
- Earthquakes, mechanism, Pacific Ocean,  
Nazca plate  
(Mendiguren, Jorge A.) 17 3861
- Earthquakes, Nevada, Fairview peak,  
Rainbow mountain, Dixie valley  
(Ryall, Alan, *et al.*) 29 7241
- Earthquakes, nuclear explosions, surface  
waves, amplitude spectra  
(Tsaï, Yi Ben, *et al.*) 17 3940
- Earthquakes, stress, shear waves, spectra,  
model  
(Brune, James N.) 20 5002
- Explosions, Alaska, Amchitka island  
(Northrop, John, *et al.*) 8 1985
- Explosions, earthquakes, discrimination,  
magnitude, low  
(Evernden, J. F., *et al.*) 32 8042
- Explosions, earthquakes, P-waves, spectra  
(Wyss, Max., *et al.*) 11 2716
- Microearthquakes, thermal waters, Iceland  
(Ward, Peter L., *et al.*) 17 3953
- Nuclear explosions, earthquakes,  
discrimination, surface waves, long  
period  
(Savino, J., *et al.*) 32 8003
- Nuclear explosions, Jorum, aftershocks  
(Perret, William R.) 11 2730
- Nuclear explosions, Marvel  
(Crowley, Barbara K., *et al.*) 14 3356
- Nuclear explosions, Salmon, Sterling  
(Healy, J. H., *et al.*) 14 3344
- Nuclear explosions, surface waves,  
Milrow, 1969  
(Liebermann, Robert C., *et al.*) 17 4030
- Rockets, Saturn 5, surface waves,  
air-coupled waves  
(McCarty, V. M., *et al.*) 29 7027
- Theoretical studies**
- Brittle shear fracture, source functions  
(Hanson, Merle E., *et al.*) 14 3375
- Elastic waves, porous media,  
fluid-saturated, models  
(Garg, S. K.) 32 7947
- Elastic waves, velocity, anisotropy, rocks,  
stress, cracks  
(Nur, Amos.) 8 2022
- Moon, genesis, interpretation  
(Watkins, Joel S.) 26 6246
- Surface waves, Lamb's method  
(Muller, Karl F.) 20 4997
- Silurian**
- United States**
- Florida, north, continental drift, evidence,  
phytoplankton  
(Cramer, Fritz H.) 20 4754
- Soils**
- Experimental studies**
- Adhesion, metal surfaces, Moon  
(Selheimer, H. E., *et al.*) 22 5321
- Mars**
- Regional, simulation  
(Egan, Walter G.) 26 6213
- Moon**
- Ocean of Storms, glass, Apollo 12  
(Glass, Billy P.) 23 5649
- Properties**
- Heat of adsorption, surface areas, Apollo  
11  
(Fanale, F. P., *et al.*) 26 6459
- Mechanical, Moon, Surveyor  
(Jones, R. H.) 32 7833
- Solar wind**
- Interplanetary space**
- Electric fields, magnetosphere  
(Nishida, Atsuhiko, *et al.*) 10 2254
- Electric fields, VLF, Pioneer 8  
(Siscoe, G. L., *et al.*) 4 828
- Magnetic fields, directional discontinuities  
(Burlaga, Leonard F.) 19 4360
- Magnetic fields, magnetosphere  
(Nishida, Atsuhiko, *et al.*) 10 2254
- Magnetic fields, magnetosphere, substorms  
(Aubry, Michel P., *et al.*) 19 4381
- Magnetic fields, Mariner 2, Mariner 4,  
Mariner 5  
(Coleman, Paul J., Jr., *et al.*) 13 2917
- Magnetic fields, Moon, conductivity,  
electrical  
(Sonett, C. P., *et al.*) 22 5172
- Magnetic fields, N-S component, Explorer  
33, Explorer 35  
(Rosenberg, R. L., *et al.*) 28 6661
- Magnetic fields, Parker spiral model  
(Rosenberg, Ronald L.) 19 4708
- Measurements, satellites, magnetometers  
(Ness, Norman F., *et al.*) 16 3564
- Particles, electrons, energy flux  
(Ogilvie, K. W., *et al.*) 34 8165
- Particles, helium, letters  
(Holzer, T. E., *et al.*) 28 6965
- Plasma, Alfvén waves, density  
(Hollweg, Joseph V.) 22 5155
- Plasma, Alfvén waves, Mariner 5  
(Belcher, J. W., *et al.*) 16 3534
- Plasma, collisionless, distribution function  
(Whang, Y. C.) 31 7503



- Plasma, collisionless, models  
(Hollweg, Joseph V.) 31 7491
- Plasma, cosmic rays, modulation, corona,  
 $\lambda 5303$ , letters  
(Pathak, P. N.) 31 7804
- Plasma, diffusion, anisotropy, boundary  
conditions, letter  
(Englade, Ronald C.) 25 6190
- Plasma, discontinuities, rotational,  
tangential, brief report  
(Turner, J. M., *et al.*) 7 1816
- Plasma, discrete wave packets,  
magnetosphere, magnetic fields  
(Russell, C. T., *et al.*) 4 845
- Plasma, heat conduction, overtaking  
streams, shock waves  
(Hundhausen, A. J., *et al.*) 10 2236
- Plasma, heat conduction, shock waves,  
overtaking streams, electron energy  
equation  
(Hundhausen, A. J., *et al.*) 10 2236
- Plasma, HF waves, electrons, nonthermal  
(Fredricks, R. W., *et al.*) 28 6691
- Plasma, instabilities, temperature gradient,  
electron wave resonance  
(Wu, C. S.) 19 4454
- Plasma, interplanetary dust, enrichment,  
He, H  
(Banks, P. M.) 19 4341
- Plasma, lunar cavity, Explorer 35  
(Colburn, D. S., *et al.*) 13 2940
- Plasma, magnetic fields, observations, Vela  
3  
(Ness, N. F., *et al.*) 28 6643
- Plasma, Mercury, interaction, brief report  
(Ness, Norman F., *et al.*) 13 3136
- Plasma, microfluctuations  
(Barnes, Aaron.) 31 7522
- Plasma, models, kinetic  
(Lemaire, J., *et al.*) 31 7479
- Plasma, parameters, diurnal variations,  
correlation  
(Kane, R. P.) 34 8199
- Plasma, plasma instabilities, energy,  
momentum  
(Hollweg, Joseph V., *et al.*) 31 7527
- Plasma, shock waves, flares  
(De Young, D. S., *et al.*) 10 2245
- Plasma, substorms, relationship, letters  
(Foster, J. C., *et al.*) 28 6971
- Plasma, temperature profile  
(Yeh, Tyan.) 31 7508
- Plasma, variations, heliographic latitude,  
Vela 3, Vela 4  
(Hundhausen, A. J., *et al.*) 22 5145
- Plasma, velocity, density, magnetosphere,  
letters  
(Gringauz, K. I., *et al.*) 4 1065
- Plasma, velocity, 1962-1970, brief reports  
(Gosling, J. T., *et al.*) 7 1811
- Plasma, wave coupling, magnetic tail  
(McKenzie, J. F.) 13 2958
- Shock waves, protons, solar, Vela 4  
(Singer, Sidney, *et al.*) 28 6628
- Shock waves, slow, forward, reverse  
(Burlaga, L. F., *et al.*) 31 7516
- Substorms, Explorer 33, Explorer 35  
(Arnoldy, Roger L.) 22 5189
- Termination, interstellar neutral hydrogen  
(Semar, Cary Lloyd.) 22 5374
- Magnetosphere*
- Bow shock waves, crossings, Pioneer 8  
(Bavassano, B., *et al.*) 25 5970
- Bow shock waves, discrete wave packets,  
magnetic fields  
(Russell, C. T., *et al.*) 4 845
- Bow shock waves, electrons, magnetic  
fields, OGO 5  
(Neugebauer, M., *et al.*) 19 4366
- Bow shock waves, HF waves, electrons,  
nonthermal  
(Scaf, F. L., *et al.*) 22 5262
- Bow shock waves, HF waves, upstream,  
electrons, nonthermal  
(Fredricks, R. W., *et al.*) 28 6691
- Bow shock waves, plasma, specific heat,  
ratios, upstream, downstream  
(Shen, Wen-Wu.) 34 8181
- Bow shock waves, solar maximum, 1969,  
Heos 1, correction  
(Egidi, A., *et al.*) 13 3178
- Bow shock waves, Vela 4B, gasdynamic  
analogue, letters  
(Dryer, Murray.) 4 1070
- Configuration, quiet day field, ATS 1  
(Cummings, W. D., *et al.*) 4 926
- Electric fields, convection, brief report  
(Mendillo, Michael, *et al.*) 28 6939
- Magnetic storms, substorms, plasma,  
letters  
(Foster, J. C., *et al.*) 28 6971
- Magnetic tail, configuration, solar wind,  
substorms, magnetic fields  
(Aubry, Michel P., *et al.*) 19 4381
- Magnetic tail, plasma sheet, wave  
coupling  
(McKenzie, J. F.) 13 2958
- Magnetopause, solar maximum, 1969,  
Heos 1, correction  
(Egidi, A., *et al.*) 13 3178
- Magnetosheath, cusp, plasma motion, Isis  
1  
(Heikkila, W. J., *et al.*) 4 883
- Plasma instabilities, bow shock waves,  
electrons, magnetic fields, OGO 5  
(Neugebauer, M., *et al.*) 19 4366

- Techniques*  
 Shock waves, surface normals,  
 Rankine-Hugonist equations, least  
 squares analysis  
 (Lepping, R. P., *et al.*) 19 4349
- Theoretical studies*  
 Collisionless, electrons, temperature,  
 variable  
 (Hollweg, Joseph V.) 31 7491  
 Instabilities, temperature gradient,  
 electron wave resonance, proton  
 resonance  
 (Wu, C. S.) 19 4454  
 Kinetic, quiet conditions  
 (Lemaire, J., *et al.*) 31 7479  
 Microfluctuations  
 (Barnes, Aaron.) 31 7522  
 Plasma, collisionless, distribution function  
 (Whang, Y. C.) 31 7503  
 Plasma, temperature profile  
 (Yeh, Tyan.) 31 7508
- South Africa**  
*Structural geology*  
 Johannesburg, deformation  
 (McGarr, Arthur.) 29 7088
- Spectroscopy**  
*Data*  
 Meteorites, optical  
 (Martin, J. Roger, *et al.*) 17 4121  
 Quartz, electron spin resonance  
 (McMorris, Daniel W.) 32 7875
- Structural geology**  
*Practice*  
 Research, current, impact features  
 (Hörz, Friedrich.) 23 5381
- Tectonics**  
*Asia*  
 Afghanistan, Hindu Kush  
 (McGinnis, L. D.) 8 1894
- Crust*  
 Atlantic Ocean, Canary islands  
 (Schmincke, Hans Ulrich.) 29 7304  
 Atlantic Ocean, Canary islands  
 (Bosshard, E., *et al.*) 29 7306  
 Benioff zones, mineralogy, inversions,  
 spinel, olivine, models  
 (Turcotte, D. L., *et al.*) 32 7980  
 Mediterranean region, Red Sea, Gulf of  
 Eilat, Jordan rift valley  
 (Ben-Menahem, Ari., *et al.*) 11 2674  
 Mediterranean sea, magnetic surveys  
 (Vogt, P. R., *et al.*) 14 3207  
 Oceanic, models, petrological, evidence  
 (Forsyth, Don W., *et al.*) 32 7963  
 Pacific Ocean, marginal seas  
 (Karig, Daniel E.) 11 2542  
 Pacific Ocean, Melanesia  
 (Shor, G. G., Jr., *et al.*) 11 2562
- Plate tectonics, Mediterranean region,  
 Aegean arc  
 (Papazachos, B. C., *et al.*) 35 8517  
 Precision leveling, Middle East, Israel,  
 Negev, brief report  
 (Karcz, Iaakov., *et al.*) 32 8056  
 Structure, isostasy, mantle, USSR, North  
 America  
 (Artyushkov, E. V.) 5 1376  
 Subduction zones, island arcs, Polynesia,  
 Tonga  
 (Barazangi, Muawia, *et al.*) 35 8493  
 Theoretical studies, cracks, propagation,  
 velocities, fluids  
 (Weertman, J.) 35 8544
- Mantle*  
 Mid-oceanic ridges, continental  
 (Bonatti, Enrico.) 17 3825
- Moon*  
 Craters, volcanism  
 (Elston, Wolfgang E.) 23 5690  
 Regional, linear features, interpretation,  
 Orbiter 4  
 (Elston, Wolfgang E., *et al.*) 23 5670
- Plate tectonics*  
 Mechanism, Asia, Japan, southwest  
 (Fitch, Thomas J., *et al.*) 29 7260  
 Mechanism, North America, east,  
 continental margin  
 (Le Pichon, Xavier, *et al.*) 26 6294  
 Mediterranean region, Aegean arc  
 (Papazachos, B. C., *et al.*) 35 8517  
 Ophiolites, Canada, Newfoundland  
 (Dewey, John F., *et al.*) 14 3179  
 Pacific Ocean, marginal seas  
 (Karig, Daniel E.) 11 2542  
 Pacific Ocean, Murray fracture zone,  
 Molokai fracture zone  
 (Malahoff, Alexander, *et al.*) 26 6265  
 Sediments, relationship, Pacific Ocean,  
 Aleutian plain  
 (Jones, E. J. W., *et al.*) 33 8121  
 Theoretical studies, faults, transform  
 (Savage, J. C.) 8 1954
- United States*  
 California, Franciscan mélanges, Benioff  
 zones  
 (Hsü, K. Jinghwa.) 5 1162
- Tectonophysics**  
*Continental drift*  
 Atlantic Ocean, south, opening  
 (Le Pichon, Xavier, *et al.*) 26 6283  
 Europe, Iberian peninsula  
 (Van der Voo, R., *et al.*) 17 3913  
 Geodesy, latitude, secular variations, brief  
 report  
 (Arur, M. G., *et al.*) 8 2071

- Gondwanaland, ice cap, sea-floor spreading, discussion (Meyerhoff, A. A., *et al.*) 17 4038
- Gondwanaland, ice cap, sea-floor spreading, reply (Gough, D. I.) 17 4045
- Gulf of Mexico (Yungul, S. H.) 11 239
- Mechanism, convection currents, models (Ichiye, Takashi.) 5 1139
- Theoretical studies, geometry (Rodolfo, Kelvin S.) 14 3272
- Convection currents*
- Continental drift, models, heat sources (Ichiye, Takashi.) 5 1139
- Dissipation, theoretical studies (Rice, Alan R.) 5 1450
- Glass tanks (Peychès, Ivan, *et al.*) 5 1416
- Heat flow, sea-floor spreading, models (Hanks, Thomas C.) 2 537
- Mantle, models, glass tanks (Peychès, Ivan, *et al.*) 26 6488
- Models, dynamic, sea-floor spreading (Elsasser, Walter M.) 5 1101
- Phase changes, olivine-spinel (Schubert, Gerald, *et al.*) 5 1424
- Rayleigh-Taylor instabilities (Artyushkov, E. V.) 5 1397
- Structure, heat flow, models, numerical methods (Torrance, K. E., *et al.*) 5 1154
- Theoretical studies, mantle, upper (Elsasser, Walter M.) 20 4744
- Thermal, ice sheets, polar, models (Hughes, T.) 11 2628
- Heat flow*
- Asia, Iran, methods, conductivity (Sass, J. H., *et al.*) 14 3391
- Experimental studies, geothermal gradient, heat sources, granite, schist (Lachenbruch, Arthur H., *et al.*) 17 3852
- Geothermal gradient, mantle, low-velocity layer (Magnitsky, V. A.) 5 1391
- Interpretation, climatic correction, Pleistocene (Sass, J. H., *et al.*) 35 8586
- Interpretation, surface effects, conductivity, geothermal gradient, discussion (Naidu, P. S.) 14 3426
- Interpretation, surface effects, conductivity, geothermal gradient, reply (Horai, Ki-iti, *et al.*) 14 3428
- Methods, conductivity (Reiter, Marshall, *et al.*) 29 7047
- Pacific Ocean, Cascadia basin (Korgen, Ben J., *et al.*) 20 4758
- Theoretical studies (Lachenbruch, Arthur H.) 17 3842
- Thermal structure, island arcs, metamorphism, plate tectonics (Oxburgh, E. R., *et al.*) 5 1315
- United States, California, faults, strike-slip (Henyey, T. L., *et al.*) 32 7924
- Sea-floor spreading*
- Atlantic Ocean, Labrador Sea (Le Pichon, Xavier, *et al.*) 20 4724
- Atlantic Ocean, Reykjanes ridge (Talwani, Manik, *et al.*) 2 473
- Gondwanaland, ice cap, discussion (Meyerhoff, A. A., *et al.*) 17 4038
- Gondwanaland, ice cap, reply (Gough, D. I.) 17 4045
- Indian Ocean, southwest (Bergh, Hugh W.) 26 6276
- Island arcs, downgoing slab, heat flow, models (Toksöz, M. Nafi, *et al.*) 5 1113
- Pacific Ocean, east, bathymetry (Sclater, John G., *et al.*) 32 7888
- Pacific Ocean, East Pacific Rise, discussion (Haworth, Richard T.) 17 4047
- Pacific Ocean, East Pacific Rise, Pacific Antarctic ridge, reply (Northrop, John, *et al.*) 17 4049
- Pacific Ocean, East Pacific Rise, Pacific Antarctic ridge (Northrop, John, *et al.*) 29 7309
- Pacific Ocean, Murray fracture zone, Molokai fracture zone (Malahoff, Alexander, *et al.*) 26 6265
- Rates, heat generation, downgoing slab, dip, discussion (Luyendyk, Bruce P.) 2 605
- Rates, heat sources, adiabatic compression, reply (Minear, John W., *et al.*) 2 610
- Rates, heat sources, adiabatic compression, discussion (Hanks, Thomas C., *et al.*) 2 613
- Rates, heat sources, numerical methods, discussion (McKenzie, Dan.) 2 607
- Rates, heat sources, numerical methods, reply (Minear, John W., *et al.*) 2 617
- USSR*
- Baikal, crust, structure, mechanism, rift zone (Artemjev, M. E., *et al.*) 5 1197

**Tektites**

*Distribution*

- Australasia  
(Chapman, Dean R.) 26 6309

*Genesis*

- Africa, Mauritania, Aouelloul  
(O'Keefe, John A.) 26 6428  
Size, thermal stress, aerodynamic load,  
discussion  
(King, Chi Yu.) 17 4052  
Size, thermal stress, aerodynamic load,  
reply  
(Centolanzi, Frank J.) 17 4054

**Tertiary**

*Europe*

- Portugal, Lisbon volcanics,  
paleomagnetism  
(Van der Voo, R., *et al.*) 17 3913

**Texas**

*Gravity surveys*

- Hunt county  
(Crosby, Gary W.) 11 2690

*Seismology*

- Lubbock, elastic waves  
(Shurbet, D. H.) 22 5339

**Thermal waters**

*Europe*

- Iceland, microearthquakes, faults  
(Ward, Peter L., *et al.*) 17 3953

**Thermodynamic properties**

*Heat of adsorption*

- Soils, Apollo 11  
(Fanale, F. P., *et al.*) 26 6459

*Heat of formation*

- Glass, Mauritania, Aouelloul  
(O'Keefe, John A.) 26 6428

**Tonga**

*Seismology*

- Regional, crust  
(Barazangi, Muawia, *et al.*) 35 8493

**Trace-element analyses**

*Lherzolite*

- United States, Hawaii, Salt Lake crater,  
rare earths, mantle  
(Reid, J. B., Jr., *et al.*) 5 1184

*Pyroxenite*

- Hawaii, Salt Lake crater, rare earths,  
mantle  
(Reid, J. B., Jr., *et al.*) 5 1184

**Tsunamis**

*Theoretical studies*

- Cauchy-Poisson problem, surface  
disturbances  
(Noda, Edward K.) 30 7389

**United States**

*Absolute age*

- Colorado Plateau, Four Corners  
(Naeser, C. W.) 20 4978

*Geophysical observations*

- Regional, gravity  
(Hammond, James A., *et al.*) 32 7850

*Geophysical surveys*

- West, earth current  
(Porath, H.) 11 2643  
West, heat flow  
(Sass, J. H., *et al.*) 26 6376

*Meteorology*

- Wind, temperature  
(Kaufman, John W., *et al.*) 27 6489

*Seismology*

- Great Plains, Rocky Mountains, interior  
(Helmberger, Donald, *et al.*) 14 3229  
Regional, elastic waves  
(Hill, David P.) 14 3309

*Tectonophysics*

- California, Franciscan mélanges, Benioff  
zones  
(Hsü, K. Jinghwa.) 5 1162

**USSR**

*Petrology*

- Yakutia, mantle, kimberlite pipes,  
xenoliths  
(Sobolev, N. V., Jr.) 5 1309

*Tectonophysics*

- Baikal, rift zone, mechanism  
(Artemjev, M. E., *et al.*) 5 1197  
Siberia, isostasy, low-velocity layer  
(Artyushkov, E. V.) 5 1376

**Venus**

*Atmosphere*

- Carbon, atomic, airglow, Mariner 6,  
Mariner 7  
(McElroy, Michael B., *et al.*) 28 6674  
CO<sub>2</sub>, H, H<sup>+</sup>, reactions, rate constants,  
letters  
(Fehsenfeld, F. C., *et al.*) 34 8453  
Diffusion, thermal, Prandtl number  
(Schubert, Gerald, *et al.*) 9 2126  
Protons, thermal, letters  
(Banks, Peter M.) 34 8455  
Turbulence, Venera 4, Venera 5, Venera  
6, Mariner 5, letters  
(de Wold, D. A.) 13 3154

**Virginia**

*Hydrogeology*

- Regional  
(Robinson, Edwin S., *et al.*) 8 1857

**Volcanism**

*Mechanism*

- Deformation, surface  
(Walsh, J. B., *et al.*) 14 3291  
Linear migration, island chains  
(Johnson, Rockne H., *et al.*) 14 3282  
Magmas, intrusions, dikes  
(Szekely, J., *et al.*) 11 2602

Overplating, Earth, Moon (Elston, Wolfgang E.)	23 5690
<i>Theoretical studies</i>	
Cracks, propagation, velocities, fluids (Weertman, J.)	35 8544
<b>Volcanoes</b>	
<i>Asia</i>	
Indonesia, andesite line, seismicity (Hatherton, Trevor, <i>et al.</i> )	22 5301
<i>Atlantic Ocean</i>	
Azores, Capelinhos (Waters, Aaron C., <i>et al.</i> )	23 5596
<i>Australasia</i>	
New Zealand, andesite line, seismicity (Hatherton, Trevor, <i>et al.</i> )	22 5301
<i>Malay Archipelago</i>	
Philippine islands, Taal (Waters, Aaron C., <i>et al.</i> )	23 5596
<i>Moon</i>	
Copernicus crater (Green, Jack.)	23 5719
Sabine crater, Ritter crater (De Hon, R. A.)	23 5712
<i>Pacific Ocean</i>	
Macdonald (Johnson, Rockne H., <i>et al.</i> )	14 3282
<i>United States</i>	
Hawaii, Kilauea (Walsh, J. B., <i>et al.</i> )	14 3291

Oregon, Fort Rock valley, Christmas Lake valley, tuff rings (Heiken, Grant H.)	23 5615
<i>West Indies</i>	
Lesser Antilles, andesite line, seismicity (Hatherton, Trevor, <i>et al.</i> )	22 5301
<b>Washington</b>	
<i>Seismology</i>	
Twin Sisters, experimental studies, dunite (Christensen, Nikolas I., <i>et al.</i> )	17 4003
<b>Well-logging</b>	
<i>General</i>	
Data, Wyoming, Wind River mountains (Smithson, Scott B., <i>et al.</i> )	29 7079
<b>West Indies</b>	
<i>Earthquakes</i>	
Lesser Antilles, seismicity, volcanism (Hatherton, Trevor, <i>et al.</i> )	22 5301
<b>Wyoming</b>	
<i>Geophysical surveys</i>	
Yellowstone National Park, heat flow (White, Donald E.)	22 5191
<i>Seismology</i>	
Wind River mountains, elastic waves (Smithson, Scott B., <i>et al.</i> )	29 7079
<b>X-ray diffraction analysis</b>	
<i>Data</i>	
Meteorites, Lost City (Martin, J. Roger, <i>et al.</i> )	17 4121



# AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 76

Aarons, Jules Scintillation boundary during quiet and disturbed magnetic conditions	1 170
Abhyankar, K. D. Effect of absorption on scattering by planetary atmospheres	3 732
Aboodi, Ezra. Tectonic patterns in the northern Red Sea region	11 2674
Achtermann, E. Flux profile of protons measured in 1967 at the equator between L = 1.15 and 1.21	25 6004
Ackerman, M. Measurement of upper atmospheric winds at 160 and 275 kilometers	13 3162
Ackerson, K. L. Observations of charged particle precipitation in the auroral zone	16 3612
Adams, G. W. Measurement of the effective electron loss rates in the D region during polar cap absorption events	19 4587
Adams, John A. S. Potassium-argon dating of shock-metamorphosed rocks from the Brent impact crater, Ontario, Canada	23 5437
Adams, John A. S. Circle of investigation of an air-borne gamma-ray spectrometer	35 8466
Ade-Hall, J. M. Discussion of paper by Minoru Ozima and Mituko Ozima, "Characteristic thermomagnetic curve in submarine basalts"	32 8077
Ahluwalia, H. S. Median primary energy of response of a cosmic ray telescope underground	22 5358
Ahluwalia, H. S. Coupling functions applicable to the underground meson telescopes	28 6613
Ahrens, Thomas J. Equation of state of forsterite	2 518
Ahrens, Thomas J. Shock metamorphism of silicate glasses	23 5489
Ahrens, Thomas J. Dynamic compression of enstatite	23 5504
Aikin, A. C. Studies of positive-ion composition in the equatorial D-region ionosphere	34 8352
Akasofu, S. I. Spherical harmonic analysis of worldwide cosmic ray variations during geomagnetic storms	1 1
Akasofu, S. I. Evidence for magnetic field aligned currents during the substorms of March 18, 1969	10 2382
Akasofu, S. I. Low-latitude DS component of geomagnetic storm field	10 2396
Akasofu, S. I. Association of magnetotail phenomena with visible auroral features	25 5985
Akasofu, S. I. Magnetospheric substorms on September 14, 1968	28 6765
Akasofu, S. I. Storm sudden commencements and polar magnetic substorms	28 6781
Akasofu, S. I. Impulsive energetic electron fluxes in the distant magnetotail associated with the onset of magnetospheric substorms	28 6976
Akasofu, S. I. Geomagnetic storm particles in the high-latitude magnetotail	31 7566
Akasofu, S. I. Magnetospheric substorms in the distant magnetotail observed by Imp 3	31 7584
Akasofu, S. I. Cosmic-ray variations and the interplanetary sector structures	31 7801
Akasofu, S. I. Poleward expansion of the auroral oval and associated phenomena in the magnetotail during auroral substorms, 2	34 8241
Akasofu, S.-I. Magnetospheric substorm observations near the neutral sheet	19 4679
Akella, Jagannadham Melting of gold, silver, and copper; proposal for a new high-pressure calibration scale	20 4969
Aki, Keiiti. Comparison of two independent methods for the solution of wave-scattering problems; response of a sedimentary basin to vertically incident SH waves	2 558
Aki, Keiiti. Amplitude spectra of surface waves from small earthquakes and underground nuclear explosions	17 3940

<b>Al-Rawi, Yehya.</b> Geological-geophysical interpretation of Mono basin, California-Nevada	22 5221
<b>Alcayde, D.</b> Diurnal variation of the atmospheric density at 400 kilometers	31 7814
<b>Aldrich, Merritt J.</b> Nonrandom distribution of lunar craters	23 5675
<b>Allen, Richard S.</b> Scintillation boundary during quiet and disturbed magnetic conditions	1 170
<b>Anderson, C. N.</b> Mesozoic magnetic anomalies, sea-floor spreading, and geomagnetic reversals in the southwestern north Atlantic	20 4796
<b>Anderson, C. N.</b> Mesozoic magnetic anomalies, sea-floor spreading, and geomagnetic reversals in the southwestern North Atlantic; correction	35 8608
<b>Anderson, Don L.</b> Revised shock-wave equations of state for high-pressure phases of rocks and minerals	11 2617
<b>Anderson, Donald E., Jr.</b> Mariner 6 and 7 ultraviolet spectrometer experiment; analysis of hydrogen Lyman-alpha data	28 6666
<b>Anderson, F. J.</b> Discharges from a large positively stressed electrode; reply	15 3525
<b>Anderson, G. P.</b> Mariner 6 and 7 ultraviolet spectrometer experiment; upper atmosphere data	10 2213
<b>Anderson, H. R.</b> Rocket-based measurement of particle fluxes and currents in an auroral arc	31 7701
<b>Anderson, James G.</b> Rocket investigation of the Mg I and Mg II dayglow	16 3723
<b>Anderson, James G.</b> Rocket-borne ultraviolet spectrometer measurement of OH resonance fluorescence with a diffusive transport model for mesospheric photochemistry	19 4634
<b>Anderson, James G.</b> Rocket measurement of OH in the mesosphere	31 7820
<b>Anderson, K. A.</b> Energetic electrons in the plasma sheet out to 40 $R_E$	4 873
<b>Anderson, Orson L.</b> Elastic constants of the central force model for cubic structures; polycrystalline aggregates and instabilities	5 1349
<b>Anderson, Orson L.</b> Elastic constants of the central force model for three cubic structures; pressure derivatives and equations of state; reply	11 2797
<b>Anderson, Roger N.</b> Elevation of ridges and evolution of the central eastern Pacific	32 7888
<b>Anderson, Roger R.</b> Color spectrograms of very-low-frequency Poynting flux data	13 3022
<b>Arendt, P. R.</b> Ionosphere-gravity wave interactions during the March 7, 1970, solar eclipse	19 4695
<b>Arens, J. F.</b> Acceleration of protons by interplanetary shocks	1 13
<b>Arens, J. F.</b> Position of the plasmopause during a stormtime increase in trapped energetic ( $E > 280$ keV) electrons	19 4669
<b>Argentiero, P. D.</b> Single spacecraft methods of estimating shock normals	19 4349
<b>Armendariz, M.</b> Gust factor variations with height and atmospheric stability	24 5807
<b>Armstrong, T. P.</b> Statistical study of solar protons, alpha particles, and $Z \geq 3$ nuclei in 1967-1968	19 4230
<b>Armstrong, T. P.</b> Low-energy ( $\geq 0.3$ MeV) solar-particle observations at widely separated points ( $> 0.1$ AU) during 1967	25 5921
<b>Arnoldy, R. L.</b> Field-aligned particle currents near an auroral arc	34 8279
<b>Arnoldy, Roger L.</b> Signature in the interplanetary medium for substorms	22 5189
<b>Artemjev, M. E.</b> Structure and isostasy of the Baikal rift and the mechanism of rifting	5 1197
<b>Artyushkov, E. V.</b> Structure and isostasy of the Baikal rift and the mechanism of rifting	5 1197
<b>Artyushkov, E. V.</b> Rheological properties of the crust and upper mantle according to data on isostatic movements	5 1376
<b>Artyushkov, E. V.</b> Convective instability in geotectonics	5 1397
<b>Arur, M. G.</b> Latitude observations and the detection of continental drift	8 2071
<b>Asanuma, T.</b> Sediments and structure of the Eauripik-New Guinea rise	20 4711
<b>Asbridge, J. R.</b> Energy spectra and angular distributions of particles in the plasma sheet and their comparison with rocket measurements over the auroral zone	1 63
<b>Asbridge, J. R.</b> Geomagnetic storm particles in the high-latitude magnetotail	31 7566
<b>Ashbridge, J. R.</b> Time variations of the magnetotail plasma sheet at 18 $R_E$ determined from concurrent observations by a pair of Vela satellites	19 4402
<b>Assaf, G.</b> Some mechanisms of oceanic mixing revealed in aerial photographs	27 6550

# AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 76

Assaf, Gad. Comments on "Aircraft measurements of the vertical distribution of radon in the lower atmosphere" by W. E. Bradley and J. E. Pearson	12 2897
Atkinson, W. R. Atmospheric electrical discharges in the presence of water and ice particles	12 2805
Aubry, Michel P. Motion and structure of the magnetopause	7 1673
Aubry, Michel P. Magnetotail changes in relation to the solar wind magnetic field and magnetospheric substorms	19 4381
Auer, P. L. Thermalization in the Earth's bow shock	13 2927
Auld, D. R. Geomagnetic depth-sounding and crustal structure in western Canada	29 7181
Avé Lallement, H. G. Slip and the clinoenstatite transformation as competing rate processes in enstatite	17 4011
Axford, W. I. Low-energy cosmic rays near Earth	10 2228
Axford, W. I. Interaction between interstellar helium and the solar wind	28 6965
Axisa, F. Penetration of solar protons over the polar cap during the February 25, 1969, event	19 4245
Badhwar, G. D. Charged-particle observations from Oso 3	19 4224
Baggaley, W. J. Solar cycle variations in daytime ionospheric $E_s$ parameters in the south Pacific area	19 4674
Bahar, E. Radio-wave method for geophysical prospecting	8 1921
Bailey, J. Martyn. Origin of the outer satellites of Jupiter	32 7827
Baker, D. J. Oxygen atmospheric and infrared atmospheric bands in the aurora; reply	28 7018
Baker, Donald M. Interpretation of high-frequency Doppler observations of waves from nuclear and natural sources	7 1803
Baker, K. D. Oxygen atmospheric and infrared atmospheric bands in the aurora; reply	28 7018
Baldwin, Barrett. Ablation and breakup of large meteoroids during atmospheric entry	19 4653
Baldwin, Ralph B. Rima Goclenius II	35 8459
Ballif, J. R. Cosmic-ray decreases and the occurrence of solar flares	34 8401
Balsley, B. B. Radar studies of the equatorial electrojet at three frequencies	34 8341
Bame, S. J. Energy spectra and angular distributions of particles in the plasma sheet and their comparison with rocket measurements over the auroral zone	1 63
Bame, S. J. Solar wind speed distributions; 1962-1970	7 1811
Bame, S. J. Time variations of the magnetotail plasma sheet at $18 R_E$ determined from concurrent observations by a pair of Vela satellites	19 4402
Bame, S. J. Variations of solar-wind plasma properties; vela observations of a possible heliographic latitude-dependence	22 5145
Bame, S. J. Association of magnetotail phenomena with visible auroral features	25 5985
Bame, S. J. Observations of the interplanetary medium; Vela 3 and Imp 3, 1965-1967	28 6643
Bame, S. J. Geomagnetic storm particles in the high-latitude magnetotail	31 7566
Bame, S. J. Poleward expansion of the auroral oval and associated phenomena in the magnetotail during auroral substorms, 2	34 8241
Banerjee, Subir K. Magnetoelastic interactions in hematite; implications for geophysics	11 2735
Banke, Erik G. Wind stress over ice and over water in the Beaufort sea	30 7368
Banks, P. M. Interplanetary hydrogen and helium from cosmic dust and the solar wind	19 4341
Banks, Peter M. A comparison of kinetic and hydrodynamic models of an expanding ion-exosphere	10 2453
Banks, Peter M. Difficulties with thermal protons in the Venusian topside ionosphere	34 8455
Barazangi, Muawia. Lateral variations of seismic-wave attenuation in the upper mantle above the inclined earthquake zone of the Tonga Island arc; deep anomaly in the upper mantle	35 8493
Barcus, J. R. Auroral x-ray pulsations in the 1.2- to 4-second period range	16 3811
Barfield, J. N. Quiettime observation of a coherent compressional Pc-4 micropulsation at synchronous altitude	22 5252
Barlier, F. Seasonal variation of the atomic-oxygen concentration in the lower thermosphere	31 7797
Barnes, Aaron. Theoretical constraints on the microscale fluctuations in the interplanetary medium	31 7522

<b>Barr, K. G.</b> Crustal refraction experiment; Yellowknife 1966	8 1929
<b>Barrington, R. E.</b> Diurnal distribution of ELF, VLF, and LF noise at high latitudes as observed by Alouette 2	22 5278
<b>Barth, C. A.</b> Mariner 6 and 7 ultraviolet spectrometer experiment; upper atmosphere data	10 2213
<b>Barth, Charles A.</b> Rocket investigation of the Mg I and Mg II dayglow	16 3723
<b>Basham, P. W.</b> Excitation of surface waves by the Aleutian underground explosion Milrow (October 2, 1969)	17 4030
<b>Basu, S.</b> Determination of electron content at a low-latitude station with off-zenith transverse point	22 5337
<b>Basu, S.</b> Discussion of the Ross second-order equation for the determination of electron content	31 7817
<b>Basu, Sunanda</b> Determination of electron content at a low-latitude station with off-zenith transverse point	22 5337
<b>Basu, Sunanda</b> Discussion of the Ross second-order equation for the determination of electron content	31 7817
<b>Bathen, Karl H.</b> Heat storage and advection in the north Pacific Ocean	3 676
<b>Batishko, C. R.</b> Simultaneous spectrographic triangulation of an SAR arc and a hydrogen arc	25 6185
<b>Bauer, P.</b> Diurnal variation of the atmospheric density at 400 kilometers	31 7814
<b>Bavassano, B.</b> Multiple crossings of the Earth's bow shock at large geocentric distances	25 5970
<b>Baxter, Murdoch</b> Rare gases in the Lost City and Suchy Dul meteorites	17 4056
<b>Beals, C. S.</b> Crustal thickness and the forms of impact craters	23 5586
<b>Beard, J. Taylor.</b> Discussion of comments by S. B. Idso	12 2901
<b>Beardsley, G. F., Jr.</b> The GEK signature of internal waves	21 5043
<b>Beardsley, George F., Jr.</b> Mie scattering by suspended clay particles	21 5065
<b>Beardsley, George F., Jr.</b> Particle size distributions in the eastern equatorial Pacific	21 5070
<b>Beatty, Earl C.</b> Sunlight photodetachment of $O_3^-$	19 4569
<b>Beck, J. N.</b> Temporal distributions of radioactivity and $^{89}Sr^{90}Sr$ ratios during rainstorms	3 646
<b>Beek, G. Jansen van.</b> Micropulsations in the Pc 3 to Pc 4 period range at four Canadian observatories	4 933
<b>Beggs, William C.</b> Artificial aurora experiment; experiment and principal results	25 6067
<b>Behannon, Kenneth W.</b> Use of two magnetometers for magnetic field measurements on a spacecraft	16 3564
<b>Belcher, J. W.</b> Large-amplitude Alfvén waves in the interplanetary medium, 2	16 3534
<b>Bell, M. Lee.</b> Elevation of ridges and evolution of the central eastern Pacific	32 7888
<b>Bell, R. Thomas.</b> Tides in confined well-aquifer systems	8 1857
<b>Bell, R. Thomas.</b> Tides in confined well-aquifer systems; correction	26 6488
<b>Bell, T. F.</b> Pulsation phenomena observed in long-duration VLF whistler-mode signals	34 8414
<b>Belon, A. E.</b> Latitude and time variations in precipitated electron energy inferred from measurements of auroral heights	31 7694
<b>Ben-Menahem, Ari.</b> Tectonic patterns in the northern Red Sea region	11 2674
<b>Ben-Yaakov, S.</b> Deep-sea in situ calcium carbonate saturation	3 722
<b>Ben-Yaakov, Sam.</b> A multivariable regression analysis of the vertical distribution of $TCO_2$ in the eastern Pacific	30 7417
<b>Bender, Michael L.</b> Does upward diffusion supply the excess manganese in pelagic sediments?	18 4212
<b>Benson, Robert F.</b> Alouette 2 observations supporting the oblique echo model for the plasma frequency resonance	4 1083
<b>Beresnev, B. I.</b> Mechanical properties and processes in solids under high pressure	5 1370
<b>Berg, Richard A.</b> A preliminary control net of Mars	2 373
<b>Bergen, James D.</b> The relation of snow transparency to density and air permeability in a natural snow cover	30 7385
<b>Bergh, Hugh W.</b> Sea-floor spreading in the southwest Indian Ocean	26 6276
<b>Berko, F. W.</b> Primary electron influx to dayside auroral oval	13 2967

# AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 76

<b>Berner, Robert A.</b> Worldwide sulfur pollution of rivers	27 6597
<b>Berry, Michael J.</b> Depth uncertainties from seismic first-arrival refraction studies	26 6464
<b>Best, G. T.</b> Release of diborane into the upper atmosphere	9 2187
<b>Best, W. J.</b> Discrimination between small-magnitude earthquakes and explosions	32 8042
<b>Beuermann, Klaus P.</b> Secondary electrons and photons in the upper atmosphere	19 4291
<b>Bewick, A.</b> Penetration of solar protons over the polar cap during the February 25, 1969, event	19 4245
<b>Beyer, R. A.</b> CO <sub>2</sub> and O <sub>2</sub> clustering to sodium ions	1 289
<b>Bhartendu.</b> Sound pressure of thunder	15 3515
<b>Bhartendu.</b> Comments on paper by C. R. Holmes, M. Brook, P. Krehbiel, and R. McCrory, 'On the power spectrum and mechanisms of thunder'	30 7441
<b>Bielenstein, H. U.</b> Elastic strain recovery in Proterozoic rocks near Elliot lake, Ontario	8 2012
<b>Binsack, J. H.</b> Very-low-frequency electric fields in the interplanetary medium; Pioneer 8	4 828
<b>Bird, John M.</b> Origin and emplacement of the ophiolite suite; Appalachian ophiolites in Newfoundland	14 3179
<b>Birely, J. H.</b> Lyman alpha emission cross sections for collisions of H <sup>+</sup> and H with N <sub>2</sub> and O <sub>2</sub>	16 3700
<b>Birmingham, Thomas J.</b> Identification of moving magnetic field lines; 2, Application to a moving nonrigid conductor	7 1849
<b>Biscaye, Pierre E.</b> The rubidium, strontium, strontium-isotope system in deep-sea sediments; Argentine basin	21 5087
<b>Bjordal, J.</b> Correlation study of auroral luminosity and X rays	1 122
<b>Björnsson, Sveinbjörn.</b> Microearthquakes, swarms, and the geothermal areas of Iceland	17 3953
<b>Black, Graham.</b> Temperature coefficients for N( <sup>2</sup> D) quenching by O <sub>2</sub> and N <sub>2</sub> O	34 8430
<b>Blamont, J. E.</b> Monitoring of the Lyman alpha emission line of the sun during the year 1969	19 4311
<b>Bliamptis, Emmanuel E.</b> A description of the earthquake source mechanism	26 6455
<b>Bodvarsson, Gunnar.</b> Approximation methods for equivalent strata	17 3932
<b>Bodvarsson, Gunnar.</b> Heat flow through the floor of Cascadia basin	20 4758
<b>Bogard, D. D.</b> Noble gas abundances in lunar material; cosmic-ray spallation products and radiation ages from the Sea of Tranquility and the Ocean of Storms	11 2757
<b>Bogard, D. D.</b> Noble gases and radionuclides in Lost City and other recently fallen meteorites	17 4076
<b>Bogott, F. H.</b> Magnetopause electric field inferred from energetic particle measurements on ATS 5	4 892
<b>Bogott, F. H.</b> Equatorial proton and electron angular distributions in the loss cone and at large angles	28 6790
<b>Bonatti, Enrico.</b> Ancient continental mantle beneath oceanic ridges	17 3825
<b>Boore, David M.</b> Comparison of two independent methods for the solution of wave-scattering problems; response of a sedimentary basin to vertically incident SH waves	2 558
<b>Bosqued, J. M.</b> Evidence near the auroral ionosphere of a parallel electric field deduced from energy and angular distributions of low-energy particles	31 7683
<b>Bosshard, E.</b> [Crustal structure of the western Canary islands from seismic refraction and gravity data]; reply	29 7306
<b>Bothner, Michael H.</b> Natural thermoluminescent dosimetry in late Pleistocene pelagic sediments	22 5331
<b>Bottino, M. L.</b> Some alkali, alkaline earth, and rare earth element concentrations and the Rb-Sr age of the Lost City meteorite and separated phases	17 4061
<b>Bowen, Anthony J.</b> Edge waves and crescentic bars	36 8662
<b>Bowhill, S. A.</b> Photoelectron fluxes in the ionosphere computed by a Monte Carlo method	34 8299
<b>Boyd, J. S.</b> Latitude and time variations in precipitated electron energy inferred from measurements of auroral heights	31 7694



<b>Brace, W. F.</b> Comparison of uniaxial deformation in shock and static loading of three rocks	20 4913
<b>Bracey, D. R.</b> Mesozoic magnetic anomalies, sea-floor spreading, and geomagnetic reversals in the southwestern north Atlantic	20 4796
<b>Bracey, D. R.</b> Mesozoic magnetic anomalies, sea-floor spreading, and geomagnetic reversals in the southwestern North Atlantic; correction	35 8608
<b>Brannon, P. J.</b> Molecular oxygen density measurements from 80 to 140 kilometers	19 4630
<b>Breipohl, A. M.</b> Discriminating between cloud-to-ground and cloud-to-cloud lightning discharges; a pattern recognition approach	6 1582
<b>Bressan, D. J.</b> Chemical processes at the air-sea interface; the behavior of fluorine	3 736
<b>Brett, Robin</b> Liverpool and Strangways craters, Northern Territory; two structures of probable impact origin	23 5387
<b>Brewer, Peter G.</b> Vertical advection diffusion and redox potentials as controls on the distribution of manganese and other trace metals dissolved in waters of the Black Sea	24 5877
<b>Brice, Neil.</b> Irregularities in proton density deduced from cyclotron damping of proton whistlers	1 92
<b>Brice, Neil</b> Influence of magnetospheric convection and polar wind on loss of electrons from the outer radiation belt	4 900
<b>Brice, Neil.</b> Harnessing the energy in the radiation belts	19 4698
<b>Bridge, H. S.</b> Very-low-frequency electric fields in the interplanetary medium; Pioneer 8	4 828
<b>Brinton, Henry C.</b> Altitude variation of ion composition in the midlatitude trough region; evidence for upward plasma flow	16 3738
<b>Brinton, Henry C.</b> Temporal variations of thermospheric hydrogen derived from in situ measurements	25 6198
<b>Broida, H. P.</b> Cross sections for the production of fluorescence of $\text{CO}_2^+$ in the photoionization of $\text{CO}_2$ by 58.4-nanometer radiation	1 21
<b>Bronstad, K.</b> Auroral x-ray pulsations in the 1.2- to 4-second period range	16 3811
<b>Brook, M.</b> On the power spectrum and mechanism of thunder	9 2106
<b>Brook, M.</b> On the power spectrum and mechanisms of thunder; reply	30 7443
<b>Brochie, J. F.</b> On crustal flexure	22 5240
<b>Brower, J. A.</b> Lunar near-side tectonic patterns from Orbiter 4 photographs	23 5670
<b>Brown, K. A.</b> Electrical screening layers around charged clouds	12 2825
<b>Brown, N. B.</b> Midday auroral observations in the oval, cusp region, and polar cap	34 8420
<b>Brown, Neal B.</b> Search for MgO in the atmosphere	28 7006
<b>Brown, R. R.</b> Auroral x-ray pulsations in the 1.2- to 4-second period range	16 3811
<b>Brune, James N.</b> Tectonic stress and the spectra of seismic shear waves from earthquakes; correction	20 5002
<b>Bryan, George M.</b> Anomalous wave velocities in sediments containing gas hydrates	8 2090
<b>Bubenik, D. M.</b> Observations of fine structure in high-frequency radio signals propagated around the world	4 1088
<b>Buckley, J. L.</b> Rocket twilight observations of H I 1216 A horizon brightening near 150 kilometers	10 2437
<b>Buckley, J. L.</b> Vacuum ultraviolet spectra of the late twilight airglow	34 8378
<b>Buechler, G.</b> A surface-layer representation of the lunar gravitational field	26 6220
<b>Buffalano, Charles.</b> A physical model of the Apollo oxygen releases	1 27
<b>Buffalano, Charles.</b> Temperature and size histories of liquid $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$ and $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ particles released in space	1 232
<b>Buhl, David.</b> Lunar rocks and thermal anomalies	14 3384
<b>Bunker, Carl M.</b> Vertical gradients of heat production in the continental crust; 2, Some estimates from borehole data	17 3852
<b>Burford, R. O.</b> Discussion of paper by C. H. Scholz and T. J. Fitch, "Strain accumulation along the San Andreas fault"	26 6469
<b>Burlaga, L. F.</b> Reverse and forward slow shocks in the solar wind	31 7516
<b>Burlaga, Leonard F.</b> Nature and origin of directional discontinuities in the solar wind	19 4360
<b>Burrows, J. R.</b> Structure observed in solar-particle latitude profiles and its dependence on rigidity	1 227

# AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 76

Butkovich, T. R. Influence of water in rocks on effects of underground nuclear explosions	8 1993
Butkovich, T. R. Influence of water in rocks on effects of underground nuclear explosions; reply	35 8606
Butler, Patrick, Jr. Discussion of paper by O. B. James and E. D. Jackson, "Petrology of the Apollo 11 ilmenite basalts"	29 7298
Bye, John A. T. The slope of abyssal plains	18 4188
Byerlee, J. D. An exact effective stress law for elastic deformation of rock with fluids	26 6414
Byerly, Radford, Jr. Sunlight photodetachment of $O_3^-$	19 4569
Cadle, R. D. Chemical composition of air filtration samples of the stratospheric sulfate layer	33 8083
Cage, A. L. Frequency tables of the geomagnetic index Kp, 1932-1970	28 7009
Cairns, R. B. Atmospheric absorption $O_2(^1\Delta_g)$	1 287
Cairns, R. B. Decrease in D-region $O_2(^1\Delta_g)$ photoionization rates resulting from $CO_2$ absorption	4 1028
Callahan, Jeffrey E. Velocity structure and flux of the Antarctic Circumpolar current south of Australia	24 5859
Camfield, P. A. Geomagnetic depth-sounding and crustal structure in western Canada	29 7181
Camidge, F. Paul. Localized character of magnetotail magnetic fluctuations during polar magnetic substorms	28 6944
Camp, Dennis W. The Jimsonde; a high resolution temperature sensor	36 8613
Caner, B. Geomagnetic depth-sounding and crustal structure in western Canada	29 7181
Caner, B. Quantitative interpretation of geomagnetic depth-sounding data in western Canada	29 7202
Cannon, Glenn A. Statistical characteristics of velocity fluctuations at intermediate scales in a coastal plain estuary	24 5852
Cannon, W. A. Lunar fines and terrestrial rock powders; relative surface areas and heats of adsorption	26 6459
Cappillino, Patrick. Dielectric properties of sea and sodium chloride ice at UHF and microwave frequencies	20 4922
Carder, Kendall L. Particle size distributions in the eastern equatorial Pacific	21 5070
Carignan, G. R. Neutral composition variation above 400 kilometers during a magnetic storm	34 8318
Carleton, N. P. Excitation of nitrogen by fast protons and electrons	10 2429
Carpenter, D. L. Ogo 2 and 4 VLF observations of the asymmetric plasmapause near the time of SAR arc events	16 3644
Carpenter, D. L. Position of the plasmapause during a stormtime increase in trapped energetic ( $E > 280$ kev) electrons	19 4669
Carpenter, D. L. Correlation between convection electric fields in the nightside magnetosphere and several wave and particle phenomena during two isolated substorms	31 7778
Carr, D. L. Coordinated auroral-electron observations from a synchronous and a polar satellite	31 7669
Carter, N. L. Slip and the clinostatite transformation as competing rate processes in enstatite	17 4011
Carter, Neville L. Static deformation of silica and silicates	23 5514
Cartwright, D. C. Vibrational population of the $A^3u^+$ and $B^3\Pi_g$ states of $N_2$ in normal auroras	34 8368
Cassidy, W. A. A small meteorite crater; structural details	17 3896
Cassidy, William A. Entry trajectory and orbital calculations for the Crater 9 meteorite, Campo del Cielo, Argentina	32 7916
Castelli, J. P. Observations of solar bursts at microwave and extreme ultraviolet wavelengths	34 8409
Cauffman, David P. Double-probe measurements of convection electric fields with the Injun-5 satellite	25 6014
Centolanzi, Frank J. "Maximum tektite size as limited by thermal stress and aerodynamic loads"; reply	17 4054

<b>Cevolani, Giordano.</b> The seasonal variation of the atmospheric temperature near the mesopause level; preliminary results	21 5101
<b>Cevolani, Giordano.</b> The seasonal variation of the atmospheric temperature near the mesopause level; preliminary results; reply	36 8696
<b>Chandra, S.</b> Subauroral red arcs and associated ionospheric phenomena	4 920
<b>Chao, J. K.</b> Reverse and forward slow shocks in the solar wind	31 7516
<b>Chao, Yung-Yao.</b> An asymptotic evaluation of the wave field near a smooth caustic	30 7401
<b>Chapman, Dean R.</b> Australasian tektite geographic pattern, crater and ray of origin, and theory of tektite events	26 6309
<b>Chappell, C. R.</b> Ogo 5 measurements of the plasmasphere during observations of stable auroral red arcs	10 2357
<b>Chappell, C. R.</b> The dayside of the plasmasphere	31 7632
<b>Chappell, Charles R.</b> Ogo 5 observations of the polar cusp on November 1, 1968	28 6743
<b>Chen, T. S.</b> Temporal distributions of radioactivity and $^{89}\text{Sr}/^{90}\text{Sr}$ ratios during rainstorms	3 646
<b>Childers, D. D.</b> Ogo 5 observations of upstream waves in the interplanetary medium; discrete wave packets	4 845
<b>Chimonas, G.</b> Enhancement of sporadic E by horizontal transport within the layer	19 4578
<b>Chimonas, G.</b> Atmospheric gravity waves induced by a solar eclipse, 2	28 7003
<b>Ching, Barbara K.</b> Atmospheric density and rotation below 195 km from a high resolution drag analysis of the satellite OV1-15; 1968-059A	1 197
<b>Chivers, H. J. A.</b> Power spectrum of scintillations of a two-component radio source	10 2526
<b>Choy, Lawrence W.</b> Field-aligned particle currents near an auroral arc	34 8279
<b>Christensen, A. B.</b> Observations and computations of twilight helium 10,830-Angstrom emission	7 1764
<b>Christensen, M. N.</b> Geological-geophysical interpretation of Mono basin, California-Nevada	22 5221
<b>Christensen, Nikolas I.</b> Elastic moduli and anisotropy of dunite to 10 kilobars	17 4003
<b>Chubb, T. A.</b> Observations of the aurora in the far ultraviolet from Ogo 4; correction	10 2531
<b>Chung, Y.</b> Pacific bottom water; penetration east around Hawaii	33 8089
<b>Church, W. R.</b> Early Paleozoic ophiolite complexes of the Newfoundland Appalachians as mantle-oceanic crust sequences	5 1460
<b>Cicerone, R. J.</b> Photoelectron fluxes in the ionosphere computed by a Monte Carlo method	34 8299
<b>Cladis, John B.</b> Multiply coupled oscillations of field lines in the magnetosphere; modulation of trapped particles and ionospheric currents	10
<b>Clark, K. C.</b> Simultaneous spectrographic triangulation of an SAR arc and a hydrogen arc	25 6185
<b>Clark, M. A.</b> Auroral Lyman alpha observations; 2 Event of May 1967	7 1756
<b>Clark, R. S.</b> Noble gases and radionuclides in Lost City and other recently fallen meteorites	17 4076
<b>Clarke, Roy S., Jr.</b> The Lost City, Oklahoma, meteorite; an introduction to its laboratory investigation and comparisons with Příbram and Ucera	17 4135
<b>Cleary, J. R.</b> PKIPK times and S station anomalies	29 7249
<b>Clemesha, B. R.</b> Comments on a paper by A. J. Dyer, "Anisotropic diffusion coefficients and the global spread of volcanic dust"	3 755
<b>Clink, William L.</b> Comment on "Response test of cup, vane, and propellor wind sensors" by D. W. Camp, R. E. Turner, and L. P. Gilchrist	12 2902
<b>Closs, R. L.</b> Sporadic E and geomagnetic activity	28 7000
<b>Cloutier, P. A.</b> Rocket-based measurement of Birkeland currents related to an auroral arc and electrojet	31 7714
<b>Cogger, L.</b> Measurements of the neutral temperature at Arecibo	22 5322
<b>Cohen, Ariel</b> Note on the correction of optical distance for the fluctuating atmospheric index of refraction	9 2192
<b>Cohen, R.</b> Traveling ionospheric disturbances observed at the magnetic equator	16 3777
<b>Cohen, Robert.</b> Geomagnetic field inclination determined by calibrating the Faraday rotation of an incoherently scattered signal	10 2487
<b>Colburn, D. S.</b> Magnetic observations of the lunar cavity	13 2940

# AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 76

Colburn, D. S. North-south component of interplanetary magnetic field; Explorer 33 and 35 data	28 6661
Colburn, D. S. Thin highly conducting layer in the Moon; consistent interpretation of dayside and nightside electromagnetic responses	34 8174
Cole, K. D. Rapid diffusion of energetic charged particles across magnetic fields	4 909
Coleman, J. M. Effluent expansion and interfacial mixing in the presence of a salt wedge, Mississippi River delta	36 8649
Coleman, P. J., Jr. Ogo 5 observations of upstream waves in the interplanetary medium; discrete wave packets	4 845
Coleman, P. J., Jr. Quiet day magnetic field at ATS 1	4 926
Coleman, P. J., Jr. Magnetic field variations in the near geomagnetic tail associated with weak substorm activity	7 1823
Coleman, P. J., Jr. Satellite observations of band-limited micropulsations during a magnetospheric substorm	13 3010
Coleman, P. J., Jr. North-south component of interplanetary magnetic field; Explorer 33 and 35 data	28 6661
Coleman, Paul J., Jr. Stormtime disturbance fields at ATS 1	1 51
Coleman, Paul J., Jr. North-south component of the interplanetary magnetic field	13 2917
Coleman, Paul J., Jr. Solar wind torque on the geomagnetic cavity	16 3800
Coleman, R. G. Plate tectonic emplacement of upper mantle peridotites along continental edges	5 1212
Collins, S. A. Photometric properties of the Mariner cameras and of selected regions on Mars	2 432
Collins, S. A. Maximum discriminability versions of the near-encounter Mariner pictures	2 438
Collis, R. T. H. Lidar observations of artificial fog dispersal operations	21 5104
Comninakis, P. E. Geophysical and tectonic features of the Aegean arc	35 8517
Cook, Beverly Circle of investigation of an air-borne gamma-ray spectrometer	35 8466
Corduan, Ernst A. Airborne measurements of the total heat flux from the sea during Bomex	18 4172
Corliss, John B. The origin of metal-bearing submarine hydrothermal solutions	33 8128
Cornwall, John M. Transport and loss processes for magnetospheric helium	1 264
Cornwall, John M. Unified theory of SAR arc formation at the plasmopause	19 4428
Cornwall, John M. Observations of precipitating protons in the energy range 2.5 keV $\leq$ E $\leq$ 200 keV	22 5220
Cornwall, John M. Electromagnetic ion-cyclotron instabilities in multicomponent magnetospheric plasmas	31 7791
Coroniti, F. V. Fast time resolved spectral analysis of VLF banded emissions	10 2366
Coroniti, F. V. Unified theory of SAR arc formation at the plasmopause	19 4428
Cotten, Donald E. Interpretation of high-frequency Doppler observations of waves from nuclear and natural sources	7 1803
Cowling, D. H. Group rays of internal gravity waves in a wind-stratified atmosphere	1 213
Cox, Allan. [Reconciliation of statistical models for reversals]; reply	29 7308
Craig, H. The deep metabolism: oxygen consumption in abyssal ocean water	21 5078
Craig, H. Son of abyssal carbon	21 5133
Crain, Ian K. Discussion of paper by Allan Cox, "Reconciliation of statistical models for reversals"	29 7307
Cramer, Fritz H. Position of the north Florida lower Paleozoic block in Silurian time; phytoplankton evidence	20 4754
Cressy, Philip J., Jr. Cosmogenic radionuclides in the Lost City and Ucera meteorites	17 4072
Crevier, W. F. Thermalization in the Earth's bow shock	13 2927
Crosby, Gary W. Gravity and mechanical study of the great bend in the Mexia-Talco fault zone, Texas	11 2690
Crosson, Robert S. Voigt and Reuss prediction of anisotropic elasticity of dunite	2 570
Crowley, Barbara K. An analysis of Marvel; a nuclear shock-tube experiment	14 3356
Crutzen, P. J. Calculation of O- $^{2}/^{1}\Delta_g$ in the atmosphere using new laboratory data	6 1490
Crutzen, P. J. Ozone production rates in an oxygen-hydrogen-nitrogen oxide atmosphere	30 7311

Cummings, W. D. Stormtime disturbance fields at ATS 1	1 51
Cummings, W. D. Quiet day magnetic field at ATS 1	4 926
Currie, K. L. Origin of igneous rocks associated with shock metamorphism as suggested by geochemical investigations of Canadian craters	23 5575
Cutts, James A. The surface of Mars; 1, Cratered terrains	2 313
Cutts, James A. The surface of Mars; 2, Uncratered terrains	2 331
Cutts, James A. The surface of Mars; 3, Light and dark markings	2 343
Cutts, James A. The surface of Mars; 4, South polar cap	2 357
Cutts, James A. Mercator photomap of Mars	2 369
da Rosa, A. V. Ionospheric storm of March 8, 1970	25 6202
Daley, John C. Variation of the NRCS of the sea with increasing roughness	6 1525
Dalins, I. Frequency shift in air-coupled surface waves originated by rocket launches	29 7027
Daniel, R. R. Improved estimate of solar neutron flux measured in an earlier experiment	13 3152
Danielson, G. Edward, Jr. Mercator photomap of Mars	2 369
Danielson, G. Edward, Jr. Calibration of the Mariner Mars 1969 television cameras	2 418
Dasch, E. Julius. Lead isotopes in marine manganese nodules and the ore-lead growth curve	21 5124
Dasch, E. Julius. The rubidium, strontium, strontium-isotope system in deep-sea sediments; Argentine basin	21 5087
Datta, S. K. Absorption at 2.2 MHz in the presence of a cusp-type sporadic-E layer	13 3149
Davies, Geoffrey F. Revised shock-wave equations of state for high-pressure phases of rocks and minerals	11 2617
Davies, Merton E. Mercator photomap of Mars	2 369
Davies, Merton E. A preliminary control net of Mars	2 373
Davis, Briant L. Determination of crystallite size and anelastic strain in various types of generator effluent	12 2886
Davis, John R. Decameter and meter wavelength radar studies of artificial plasma clouds in the lower ionosphere; 2, Unstable evolution in the lower E layer and some implications regarding sporadic E	22 5292
Davis, John R. Detonation-wave effects on decameter-wavelength radio waves in the lower ionosphere	25 6172
Davis, Leverett, Jr. Large-amplitude Alfvén waves in the interplanetary medium, 2	16 3534
Davis, M. J. On polar substorms as the source of large-scale traveling ionospheric disturbances	19 4525
Davis, M. J. Ionospheric storm of March 8, 1970	25 6202
Davis, Raymond, Jr. Cosmic-ray gradient measured by the argon 37/argon 39 ratio in the Lost City meteorite	17 4109
Davis, Stanley N. Discussion of paper by Walter E. Reed, "Transport of water away from a buried heat source with special reference to hydrologic phenomena observed at Aardvark nuclear detonation"	2 630
Davis, T. N. Magnetospheric convection pattern inferred from magnetic disturbance and auroral motions	25 5978
Davis, T. N. Artificial aurora experiment; experiment and principal results	25 6067
Davis, T. N. Artificial aurora experiment; ground-based optical observations	25 6082
Dawson, G. A. The hydrodynamic instability of water drops falling at terminal velocity in vertical electric fields	15 3445
Dayton, Paul K. Observations of ice stalactites in McMurdo Sound, Antarctica	6 1595
De Hon, R. A. Cauldron subsidence in lunar craters Ritter and Sabine	23 5712
de Wold, D. A. Atmospheric turbulence on Venus; Venera 4, 5, 6, and Mariner 5 estimates	13 3154
De Young, D. S. Two-dimensional simulation of flare-associated disturbances in the solar wind	10 2245
Decker, R. W. Surface deformation associated with volcanism	14 3291
DeForest, S. E. Plasma clouds in the magnetosphere	16 3587
DeLeonibus, P. S. A study of fetch-limited wave spectra with an airborne laser	18 4160
DeLeonibus, P. S. Momentum flux and wave spectra observations from an ocean tower	27 6506



# AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 76

<b>DeLuisi, John J.</b> Effect of the temperature dependence of ozone absorption on vertical ozone distributions deduced from Umkehr observations	9 2131
<b>Demarest, Harold H., Jr.</b> Elastic constants of the central force model for cubic structures; polycrystalline aggregates and instabilities	5 1349
<b>Den, N.</b> Sediments and structure of the Eauripik-New Guinea rise	20 4711
<b>Dence, Michael R.</b> Potassium-argon dating of shock-metamorphosed rocks from the Brent impact crater, Ontario, Canada	23 5437
<b>Dence, Michael R.</b> Impact melts	23 5552
<b>Denner, Warren.</b> Temperature and conductivity measurements under Ice Island T-3	33 8107
<b>Dennis, John G.</b> Ries structure, southern Germany, a review	23 5394
<b>Dennis, L. P.</b> Effective lifetime of O( <sup>1</sup> S) in pulsating aurora	16 3692
<b>Derr, John S.</b> Internal structure of the Earth inferred from free oscillations	22 5202
<b>Desai, B. N.</b> Can natural radon data be used for delineating monsoon circulation?	24 5916
<b>Desai, U. D.</b> Recurrent solar cosmic ray events and solar M regions	4 808
<b>Despain, A. M.</b> Oxygen atmospheric and infrared atmospheric bands in the aurora; reply	28 7018
<b>Dessler, A. J.</b> Vacuum merging; a possible source of the magnetospheric cross-tail electric field	13 3174
<b>Dewey, John F.</b> Origin and emplacement of the ophiolite suite; Appalachian ophiolites in Newfoundland	14 3179
<b>Dick, K. A.</b> O <sub>2</sub> Herzberg I bands in the night airglow; covariation with O I (5577)	28 6987
<b>Dickinson, William R.</b> The relationship between andesitic volcanism and seismicity in Indonesia, the Lesser Antilles, and other island arcs	22 5301
<b>Doan, Arthur S., Jr.</b> Chemistry and mineralogy of the Lost City meteorite	17 4067
<b>Dodge, F. C. W.</b> Ages of coexisting minerals from heat-flow borehole sites, central Sierra Nevada batholith	26 6462
<b>Doering, J. P.</b> Rocket measurement of the secondary electron spectrum in an aurora	7 1738
<b>Doering, J. P.</b> Excitation of O( <sup>1</sup> S) atoms in the day airglow	13 3087
<b>Domingo, V.</b> North-south asymmetry of solar-particle fluxes in polar-cap regions	34 8159
<b>Donahue, T. M.</b> An observation of the helium I 584-A dayglow radiation between 400 and 1000 km	1 145
<b>Dowden, R. L.</b> Electron energy spectrum and structure deduced from analysis of VLF discrete emissions by using the Helliwell criterion	13 3034
<b>Dowden, R. L.</b> VLF discrete emissions deduced from Helliwell's theory	13 3046
<b>Dowden, Richard L.</b> Location of generation regions (in L and $\lambda$ ) of midlatitude VLF discrete emissions by dispersion analysis of ground station observations	7 1729
<b>Downs, W.</b> A surface-layer representation of the lunar gravitational field	26 6220
<b>Dragert, H.</b> Geomagnetic depth-sounding and crustal structure in western Canada	29 7181
<b>Dragt, Alex J.</b> Solar cycle modulation of the radiation belt proton flux	10 2313
<b>Dryer, Murray.</b> Comparison of experimental and gasdynamic fluid parameter jumps across the Earth's shock	4 1070
<b>Duba, Al.</b> Compression of olivine to 100 kilobars	11 2610
<b>Dubois, Jacques.</b> Propagation of P waves and Rayleigh waves in Melanesia; structural implications	29 7217
<b>Duennebie, Frederick K.</b> "Seismic slip rate versus sea-floor spreading rate on the eastern Pacific rise and Pacific Antarctic ridge"; reply	17 4049
<b>Duennebie, Frederick K.</b> [Seismic slip rate versus sea-floor spreading rate on the eastern Pacific rise and Pacific Antarctic ridge]; reply; correction	29 7309
<b>Düing, Walter</b> Monsoonal response in the western Indian Ocean	18 4181
<b>Dumer, J. B.</b> An observation of the helium I 584-A dayglow radiation between 400 and 1000 km	1 145
<b>Dunkin, D. B.</b> Rate constants for the reaction of O <sup>+</sup> with NO, N <sub>2</sub> O, and NO <sub>2</sub>	16 3820
<b>Dunne, J. A.</b> Digital processing of the Mariner 6 and 7 pictures	2 394
<b>Dunne, J. A.</b> Maximum discriminability versions of the near-encounter Mariner pictures	2 438
<b>Durney, A. C.</b> Penetration of solar protons over the polar cap during the February 25, 1969, event	19 4245
<b>Duval, Joe S., Jr.</b> Circle of investigation of an air-borne gamma-ray spectrometer	35 8466

Dwarkin, M. L. Hydromagnetic waves at 6.25 Earth radii with periods between 3 and 240 seconds	16 3668
Dyal, Palmer Electrical conductivity and temperature of the lunar interior from magnetic transient-response measurements	25 5947
Dybwad, Jens Peter. Radiation effects on silicates (5-keV $H^+$ , $D^+$ , $He^+$ , $N_2^+$ )	17 4023
Dyer, A. J. "Anisotropic diffusion coefficients and the global spread of volcanic dust"; reply	3 757
Dyer, A. J. Volcanic dust in the northern hemisphere; discussion	12 2898
Dyson, P. L. On the significance of electrostatic probe observations of electron density irregularities	19 4689
Dysthe, K. B. Some studies of triggered whistler emissions	28 6915
Dziewonski, Adam M. Upper mantle models from "pure-path" dispersion data	11 2587
Earl, James A. Balloon measurements of cosmic ray protons and helium over half a solar cycle, 1965-1969	31 7445
Eather, R. H. Airborne observations of auroral precipitation patterns	7 1746
Ebens, Richard J. Interpretation of data from a 3.05-kilometer borehole in Precambrian crystalline rocks, Wind River mountains, Wyoming	29 7079
Edmond, John M. Pacific bottom water; penetration east around Hawaii	33 8089
Egan, Walter G. Size classification of Mars simulation samples	26 6213
Egidi, A. Solar wind and location of the shock front and magnetopause at the 1969 solar maximum; correction	13 3178
Ehhalt, D. H. Vertical profiles and transport of HTO in the troposphere	30 7351
Ehlers, Ernest G. Effect of pressure on the melting temperature of metals	11 2780
Eisbachier, G. H. Elastic strain recovery in Proterozoic rocks near Elliot lake, Ontario	8 2012
Eittreim, S. A sedimentary channel along Gibbs fracture zone	12 2891
Eittreim, S. A sedimentary channel along Gibbs fracture zone; reply	27 6609
Eittreim, S. L. Structure of the Scotia sea and Falkland plateau	29 7118
Elder, Robert B. Formation of Antarctic bottom water in the Weddell sea	9 2164
Elder, Robert B. [Comment on the Weddell sea produced Antarctic bottom water]; reply	24 5915
Eldholm, Olav Marine geophysical survey in the southwestern Barents sea	17 3832
Elsasser, Walter M. Sea-floor spreading as thermal convection	5 1101
Elsasser, Walter M. Two-layer model of upper-mantle circulation	20 4744
Elsasser, Walter M. Existence of asthenosphere	29 7296
Elston, Donald P. Pueblito de Allende penetration craters and experimental craters formed by free fall	23 5756
Elston, Wolfgang E. Lunar near-side tectonic patterns from Orbiter 4 photographs	23 5670
Elston, Wolfgang E. Nonrandom distribution of lunar craters	23 5675
Elston, Wolfgang E. Evidence for lunar volcano-tectonic features	23 5690
Engdahl, E. R. Nature of travel-time anomalies at Lasa	11 2706
Engelhardt, Wolf V. Detrital impact formations	23 5566
Engelmann, J. Penetration of solar protons over the polar cap during the February 25, 1969, event	19 4245
Englade, Ronald C. A computational model for solar flare particle propagation	4 768
Englade, Ronald C. Effect of the solar boundary condition on flare-particle propagation	25 6190
Englade, Ronald C. Radial gradient of galactic protons in the inner solar system	34 8394
Epp, R. J. Testing unit vectors for correlation	35 8480
Ericksen, J. H. Coupling functions applicable to the underground meson telescopes	28 6613
Erickson, Barrett H. Bathymetric and magnetic profile along 143°W, northeast Pacific Ocean	8 1948
Etcheto, J. Diffusion of particles in the presence of simultaneous VLF and ULF electromagnetic waves	4 1079
Evans, Martha W. Surface salinity and temperature 'signatures' in the northeastern Pacific	15 3456
Evans, R. J. Thermal cracks in floating ice sheets	3 694
Evans, R. J. Cracks in perennial sea ice due to thermally induced stress	33 8153
Evans, W. F. J. Comments on paper by L. R. Megill, A. M. Despain, D. J. Baker, and	28 7013

# AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 76

K. D. Baker, 'Oxygen atmospheric and infrared atmospheric bands in the aurora'	
Evernden, J. F. Discrimination between small-magnitude earthquakes and explosions	32 8042
Evernden, Jack F. Regional dependence of surface-wave versus body-wave magnitudes	14 3303
Ewing, J. A sedimentary channel along Gibbs fracture zone	12 2891
Ewing, J. A sedimentary channel along Gibbs fracture zone; reply	27 6609
Ewing, J. Aleutian plain sediments and lithospheric plate motions	33 8121
Ewing, J. I. Structure of the Scotia sea and Falkland plateau	29 7118
Ewing, John Anomalous wave velocities in sediments containing gas hydrates	8 2090
Ewing, John. Marine geophysical survey in the southwestern Barents sea	17 3832
Ewing, M. Sediments and structure of the Eauripik-New Guinea rise	20 4711
Ewing, M. Sediment distribution in the Bering sea; Bowers ridge, Shirshov ridge, and enclosed basins	26 6367
Ewing, M. Structure of the Scotia sea and Falkland plateau	29 7118
Fabiano, E. B. Evaluation of Pogo (8/69); mathematical model of Earth's inner magnetosphere	16 3816
Fahleson, U. V. Electric fields in the nighttime and daytime auroral zone	25 6054
Fairfield, D. H. Relationship of interplanetary parameters and occurrence of magnetospheric substorms	28 6971
Fairfield, Donald H. Average and unusual locations of the Earth's magnetopause and bow shock	28 6700
Faley, D. T. Radar studies of the equatorial electrojet at three frequencies	34 8341
Falin, J. Diurnal variation of the atmospheric density at 400 kilometers	31 7814
Faller, James E. Results of absolute gravity determinations at a number of different sites	32 7850
Fanale, F. P. Lunar fines and terrestrial rock powders; relative surface areas and heats of adsorption	26 6459
Farley, Thomas A. Source and loss processes of protons of the inner radiation belt	34 8223
Farmer, L. Dennis. Use of side-looking air-borne radar for sea ice identification	9 2138
Fastie, W. G. Photodissociative excitation of O( <sup>1</sup> D) atoms in the day airglow	13 3168
Faucher, Gerard A. Atmospheric density measurements in the 70-115 kilometer region	18 4145
Fedder, Joel A. A comparison of kinetic and hydrodynamic models of an expanding ion-exosphere	10 2453
Feely, R. A. Distribution of particulate aluminum in the Gulf of Mexico	24 5893
Feely, R. A. Distribution of particulate aluminum in the Gulf of Mexico; correction	33 8156
Fehsenfeld, F. C. Rate constants for the reaction of O <sup>+</sup> with NO, N <sub>2</sub> O, and NO <sub>2</sub>	16 3820
Fehsenfeld, F. C. Rate constants for the reactions of CO <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> + H and H <sup>+</sup> + CO <sub>2</sub>	34 8453
Fejer, J. A. Effect of ionospheric heating by radio waves on the absorption of probing waves of different polarization	1 285
Feldman, P. D. Rocket measurement of the secondary electron spectrum in an aurora	7 1738
Feldman, P. D. Excitation of O( <sup>1</sup> S) atoms in the day airglow	13 3087
Feldman, P. D. Photodissociative excitation of O( <sup>1</sup> D) atoms in the day airglow	13 3168
Felix, C. P. Nature of travel-time anomalies at Lasa	11 2706
Fennell, J. F. Asymmetric access of energetic solar protons to the Earth's north and south polar caps	19 4262
Ferguson, E. E. Rate constants for the reaction of O <sup>+</sup> with NO, N <sub>2</sub> O, and NO <sub>2</sub>	16 3820
Ferguson, E. E. Rate constants for the reactions of CO <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> + H and H <sup>+</sup> + CO <sub>2</sub>	34 8453
Filson, John. Regional dependence of surface-wave versus body-wave magnitudes	14 3303
Findlay, J. A. Calculated and observed features of stable auroral red arcs during three geomagnetic storms	31 7648
Fireman, E. L. Radial gradient of cosmic rays from the Lost City meteorite	17 4127
Fish, L. A. Increases in the low-energy cosmic ray intensity at the front of propagating interplanetary shock waves	7 1662
Fisher, Richard V. Base surges and their deposits; Capelinhos and Taal volcanoes	23 5596
Fisk, L. A. Solar modulation of galactic cosmic rays, 2	1 221
Fitch, T. Reply to comments by J. C. Savage and R. O. Burford	26 6480

Fitch, Thomas J. Mechanism of underthrusting in southwest Japan; a model of convergent plate interactions	29 7260
Flaherty, B. J. Ionospheric storm of March 8, 1970	25 6202
Forbes, T. G. Mathematical models of the open magnetosphere; application to dayside auroras	31 7542
Forman, Miriam A. Cosmic-ray gradient measured by the argon 37/argon 39 ratio in the Lost City meteorite	17 4109
Forman, Miriam A. Convection-dominated transport of solar cosmic rays	4 759
Formisano, V. Solar wind and location of the shock front and magnetopause at the 1969 solar maximum; correction	13 3178
Forsyth, Don W. Geophysical tests of petrological models of the spreading lithosphere	32 7963
Foster, J. C. Relationship of interplanetary parameters and occurrence of magnetospheric substorms	28 6971
Foster, Theodore D. A convective model for the diurnal cycle in the upper ocean	3 666
Fournier, G. Principle of a simple measure of ion temperature in the ionosphere	13 3159
Fox, Paul J. Marginal offsets, fracture zones, and the early opening of the north Atlantic	26 6294
Frank, L. A. Energy spectrums for proton (200 ev E 1 Mev) intensities in the outer radiation zone	1 88
Frank, L. A. Relationship of the plasma sheet, ring current, trapping boundary, and plasmapause near the magnetic equator and local midnight	10 2265
Frank, L. A. Comments on a proposed magnetospheric model	10 2512
Frank, L. A. Observations of charged particle precipitation in the auroral zone	16 3612
Frank, L. A. Nonthermal electrons and high-frequency waves in the upstream solar wind; 1, Observations	22 5262
Frank, L. A. Plasma in the Earth's polar magnetosphere	22 5202
Frank, L. A. Nonthermal electrons and high-frequency waves in the upstream solar wind; 2, Analysis and interpretation	28 6691
Frank, L. A. Distribution of plasmas and electric fields over the auroral zones and polar caps	28 6829
Fraser-Smith, A. C. Observations of fine structure in high-frequency radio signals propagated around the world	4 1088
Fraser-Smith, A. C. Correlation between convection electric fields in the nightside magnetosphere and several wave and particle phenomena during two isolated substorms	31 7778
Fredricks, R. W. Fast time resolved spectral analysis of VLF banded emissions	10 2366
Fredricks, R. W. Nonthermal electrons and high-frequency waves in the upstream solar wind; 1, Observations	22 5262
Fredricks, R. W. Nonthermal electrons and high-frequency waves in the upstream solar wind; 2, Analysis and interpretation	28 6691
Fredricks, Robert W. Plasma instability at $(n + 1/2)f_c$ and its relationship to some satellite observations	22 5344
Freier, G. D. Discharges from a large positively stressed electrode; reply	15 3525
Freier, Phyllis S. Intensity and energy spectrum of energetic cosmic ray electrons	7 1625
French, Bevan M. The Rochechouart meteorite impact structure, France; preliminary geological results	23 5407
Frey, F. A. Rare earth distributions in ilmenite and garnet pyroxenite xenoliths and the constitution of the upper mantle	5 1184
Frey, Frederick A. Rare-earth abundances in some ultramafic rocks	8 2057
Frieden, H. J. Digital processing of the Mariner 6 and 7 pictures	2 394
Fritz, R. B. Ionospheric storm of March 8, 1970	25 6202
Fu, Jerry H. M. Surface potential of a photoemitting plate	10 2506
Fuller, Michael. On the alternating field demagnetization characteristics of multidomain thermoremanent magnetization in magnetite	26 6339
Funkhouser, J. G. Noble gas abundances in lunar material; cosmic-ray spallation products and radiation ages from the Sea of Tranquility and the Ocean of Storms	11 2757



# AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 76

<b>Funkhouser, John.</b> Rare gases in the Lost City and Suchy Dul meteorites	17 4056
<b>Fymat, A. L.</b> Effect of absorption on scattering by planetary atmospheres	3 732
<b>Gaffney, Edward S.</b> Dynamic compression of enstatite	23 5504
<b>Gaines, E. E.</b> Solar particle cutoffs as observed at low altitudes	19 4276
<b>Gandrud, B.</b> Chemical composition of air filtration samples of the stratospheric sulfate layer	33 8083
<b>Gaposchkin, E. M.</b> Earth's gravity field to the sixteenth degree and station coordinates from satellite and terrestrial data	20 4855
<b>Garg, S. K.</b> Wave propagation effects in a fluid-saturated porous solid	32 7947
<b>Garrett, William D.</b> A novel approach to evaporation control with monomolecular films	21 5122
<b>Gast, P. W.</b> Isotopic composition of lead in volcanic rocks from Tenerife, Canary islands	14 3402
<b>Gathman, S. G.</b> Determination of eddy diffusion coefficients from atmospheric electrical measurements	6 1467
<b>Gathman, S. G.</b> Determination of eddy diffusion coefficients from atmospheric electrical measurements; reply	21 5142
<b>Gault, D. E.</b> Micrometeorite craters on lunar rock surfaces	23 5770
<b>Gendrin, R.</b> Diffusion of particles in the presence of simultaneous VLF and ULF electromagnetic waves	4 1079
<b>Gerard, R.</b> Some mechanisms of oceanic mixing revealed in aerial photographs	27 6550
<b>Gibbons, Rex V.</b> Shock metamorphism of silicate glasses	23 5489
<b>Gilbert, C. M.</b> Geological-geophysical interpretation of Mono basin, California-Nevada	22 5221
<b>Givens, John J.</b> Ablation and luminosity of artificial meteors	4 1039
<b>Glass, Billy P.</b> Investigation of glass recovered from Apollo 12 sample 12057	23 5649
<b>Gleeson, L. J.</b> Low-energy cosmic rays near Earth	10 2228
<b>Gleeson, L. J.</b> Solar sources and the cosmic ray transport equation	10 2510
<b>Gleeson, L. J.</b> Energy changes of cosmic rays in interplanetary space	34 8434
<b>Glenn, H. David</b> An analysis of Marvel; a nuclear shock-tube experiment	14 3356
<b>Goetze, Christopher.</b> High temperature rheology of Westerly granite	5 1223
<b>Gokhale, G. S.</b> Improved estimate of solar neutron flux measured in an earlier experiment	13 3152
<b>Goldberg, Edward.</b> Comments on paper by H. Craig, "Abyssal carbon and radiocarbon in the Pacific"	21 5131
<b>Goldberg, Edward D.</b> Atmospheric sulfur and fossil fuel combustion	27 6589
<b>Goldberg, R. A.</b> Studies of positive-ion composition in the equatorial D-region ionosphere	34 8352
<b>Gopalan, K.</b> Rubidium-strontium studies on black hypersthene chondrites; effects of shock and reheating	35 8484
<b>Gordon, A. L.</b> Some mechanisms of oceanic mixing revealed in aerial photographs	27 6550
<b>Gordon, Arnold L.</b> Comment on the Weddell sea produced Antarctic bottom water	24 5913
<b>Gordon, Robert B.</b> Observation of crystal plasticity under high pressure with applications to the Earth's mantle	5 1248
<b>Gordon, W. E.</b> Ionospheric heating at Arecibo; first tests	31 7808
<b>Gosling, J. T.</b> Solar wind speed distributions; 1962-1970	7 1811
<b>Gottlieb, P.</b> A surface-layer representation of the lunar gravitational field	26 6220
<b>Gough, D. I.</b> "Did an ice cap break Gondwanaland?", reply	17 4045
<b>Gow, Anthony J.</b> Relaxation of ice in deep drill cores from Antarctica	11 2533
<b>Graedel, T. E.</b> Interplanetary-particle associations with type III solar bursts	28 6932
<b>Grafarend, E.</b> Discussion of paper by L. Shaw, I. Paul, and P. Henrikson, "Statistical models for the vertical deflection from gravity-anomaly models"	2 627
<b>Graff, Philippe.</b> General expression of the frequencies of the oblique echoes at the plasma resonance	4 1060
<b>Graham, R. A.</b> Linear bulk modulus approximation for sapphire	20 4908
<b>Grard, R. J. L.</b> Photoelectron sheath near a planar probe in interplanetary space	10 2498
<b>Grebowsky, J. M.</b> Time-dependent plasmopause motion	25 6193



<b>Grebowsky, Joseph M.</b> Altitude variation of ion composition in the midlatitude trough region; evidence for upward plasma flow	16 3738
<b>Grebowsky, Joseph M.</b> Structured variations of the plasmopause; evidence of a corotating plasma tail	28 6806
<b>Greeley, Ronald.</b> Seismic-wave velocity patterns in some Pahoehoe basalt flows	23 5765
<b>Green, A. E. S.</b> Analytic cross sections for inelastic collisions of protons and hydrogen atoms with atomic and molecular gases	1 133
<b>Green, A. E. S.</b> Ultraviolet emissions from atomic nitrogen in the aurora	10 2419
<b>Green, Alex E. S.</b> Analytic expression for the energy-transfer rate from photoelectrons to thermal-electrons	34 8425
<b>Green, I. M.</b> Very-low-frequency electric fields in the interplanetary medium; Pioneer 8	4 828
<b>Green, Jack.</b> Copernicus as a lunar caldera	23 5719
<b>Greene, Gordon W.</b> Heat flow in the western United States	26 6376
<b>Greenfield, R. J.</b> Short-period P-wave generation by Rayleigh-wave scattering at Novaya Zemlya	32 7988
<b>Gregory, C. T.</b> Pitch-angle distributions of protons and helium ions in the magnetosphere	1 268
<b>Gringauz, K. I.</b> Variations of solar wind flux observed by several spacecraft and related pulsations of the Earth's electromagnetic field	4 1065
<b>Grommé, C. S.</b> Magnetic properties and oxidation of iron-titanium oxide minerals in Alae and Makaopuhi lava lakes, Hawaii	22 5277
<b>Grossi, Mario D.</b> Ground-based radio sounding of the Earth magnetosphere	16 3755
<b>Guinard, Norman W.</b> Variation of the NRCS of the sea with increasing roughness	6 1525
<b>Guppy, D. J.</b> Liverpool and Strangways craters, Northern Territory; two structures of probable impact origin	23 5387
<b>Gupta, J. C.</b> Micropulsations in the Pc 3 to Pc 4 period range at four Canadian observatories	4 933
<b>Gurnett, D. A.</b> Distribution of plasmas and electric fields over the auroral zones and polar caps	28 6829
<b>Gurnett, Donald A.</b> An experimental study of very-low-frequency mode coupling and polarization reversal	4 960
<b>Gurnett, Donald A.</b> Theory of the Injun 5 very-low-frequency Poynting flux measurements	4 972
<b>Gurnett, Donald A.</b> Whistlers with harmonic bands caused by multiple stroke lightning	7 1851
<b>Gurnett, Donald A.</b> Color spectrograms of very-low-frequency Poynting flux data	13 3022
<b>Gurnett, Donald A.</b> Double-probe measurements of convection electric fields with the Injun-5 satellite	25 6014
<b>Haerendel, G.</b> Evidence for magnetic field aligned currents during the substorms of March 18, 1969	10 2382
<b>Haerendel, Gerhard.</b> Striations in ionospheric ion clouds, 1	19 4541
<b>Hagfors, T.</b> Simultaneous observation of proton precipitation and auroral radar echoes	25 6093
<b>Hagiwara, K.</b> Sediments and structure of the Eauripik-New Guinea rise	20 4711
<b>Hahn, J.</b> N <sub>2</sub> O measurements in the North Atlantic	33 8143
<b>Hahn, W. C., Jr.</b> Elastic moduli of pressure-sintered nickel oxide	29 7052
<b>Hales, A. L.</b> PKIKP times and S station anomalies	29 7249
<b>Hallinan, T. J.</b> Artificial aurora experiment; ground-based optical observations	25 6082
<b>Halpern, David.</b> Semidiurnal internal tides in Massachusetts bay	27 6573
<b>Hamilton, Edwin L.</b> Elastic properties of marine sediments	2 579
<b>Hammond, James A.</b> Results of absolute gravity determinations at a number of different sites	32 7850
<b>Handschumacher, David W.</b> Magnetic anomalies south of the Murray fracture zone; new evidence for a secondary sea-floor spreading center and strike-slip movement	26 6265
<b>Hanks, Thomas C.</b> Model relating heat-flow values near, and vertical velocities of mass transport beneath, oceanic rises	2 537

# AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 76

<b>Hanks, Thomas C.</b> Comments on paper by John W. Minear and M. Nafi Toksöz, "Thermal regime of a downgoing slab and new global tectonics"	2 613
<b>Hanks, Thomas C.</b> Comparison of P-wave spectra of underground explosions and earthquakes	11 2716
<b>Hansen, R. T.</b> Solar wind speed distributions; 1962-1970	7 1811
<b>Hanson, Merle E.</b> A source function for a dynamic bilateral brittle shear fracture	14 3375
<b>Hanson, W. B.</b> Relationship between Fe <sup>+</sup> ions and equatorial spread F	31 7761
<b>Hardy, Rolland L.</b> Multiquadric equations of topography and other irregular surfaces	8 1905
<b>Hardy, Rolland L.</b> Influence of gravity variations on automatic leveling instruments	17 3922
<b>Harpold, D. N.</b> Horizontal distribution of helium in the Earth's upper atmosphere	7 1845
<b>Harris, J. E.</b> Distribution of particulate aluminum in the Gulf of Mexico	24 5893
<b>Harris, J. E.</b> Distribution of particulate aluminum in the Gulf of Mexico; correction	33 8156
<b>Harris, K. K.</b> Ogo 5 measurements of the plasmasphere during observations of stable auroral red arcs	10 2357
<b>Harris, K. K.</b> Correction to "Spectrometer observations in the region near the bow shock on March 12, 1968"	7 1855
<b>Harris, K. K.</b> The dayside of the plasmasphere	31 7632
<b>Hartman, Harold.</b> A new steady-state method for determining thermal conductivity	29 7047
<b>Hartung, J. B.</b> Micrometeorite craters on lunar rock surfaces	23 5770
<b>Hartung, Jack B.</b> Potassium-argon dating of shock-metamorphosed rocks from the Brent impact crater, Ontario, Canada	23 5437
<b>Hartz, T. R.</b> Diurnal distribution of ELF, VLF, and LF noise at high latitudes as observed by Alouette 2	22 5278
<b>Harvey, R. W.</b> Diurnal distribution of ELF, VLF, and LF noise at high latitudes as observed by Alouette 2	22 5278
<b>Hasegawa, Akira.</b> Drift-wave instability at the plasmopause	22 5361
<b>Haskin, Larry A.</b> Rare-earth abundances in some ultramafic rocks	8 2057
<b>Haskin, Mary A.</b> Rare-earth abundances in some ultramafic rocks	8 2057
<b>Haslett, J. C.</b> Measurement of the effective electron loss rates in the D region during polar cap absorption events	19 4587
<b>Hasnain, Iqbal</b> Paleomagnetism and geochemistry of some dikes in Mysore state, India	20 4786
<b>Hasse, Raymond W.</b> Extreme Pacific waves, December 1969	3 742
<b>Hatherton, Trevor</b> The relationship between andesitic volcanism and seismicity in Indonesia, the Lesser Antilles, and other island arcs	22 5301
<b>Haworth, R. T.</b> Cross-coupling errors as a function of the orientation of a Graf-Askania sea gravimeter Gss 2	11 2663
<b>Haworth, Richard T.</b> Comment on paper by J. Northrop, M. F. Morrison, and F. K. Duennebie, "Seismic slip rate versus sea-floor spreading rate on the eastern Pacific rise and Pacific Antarctic ridge"	17 4047
<b>Hayes, Dennis E.</b> Marginal offsets, fracture zones, and the early opening of the south Atlantic	26 6283
<b>Hays, P. B.</b> Direct observations of thermospheric winds during geomagnetic storms	22 5316
<b>Heacock, R. R.</b> The relation of the Pc 1 micropulsation source region to the plasmasphere	1 100
<b>Heacock, R. R.</b> Spatial and temporal relations between Pi bursts and IPDP micropulsation events	19 4494
<b>Heacock, R. R.</b> Correlation between convection electric fields in the nightside magnetosphere and several wave and particle phenomena during two isolated substorms	31 7778
<b>Healy, J. H.</b> Source parameters of the Salmon and Sterling nuclear explosions from seismic measurements	14 3344
<b>Hedgecock, P. C.</b> Evidence for magnetic-field aligned currents during the substorms of March 18, 1969	10 2382
<b>Hedin, A. E.</b> Horizontal distribution of helium in the Earth's upper atmosphere	7 1845
<b>Heidbreder, E.</b> Correction to "Measurement of the distribution in energy and angle of high energy albedo neutrons and determination of an upper limit for the solar neutron flux"	1 291

<b>Heidbreder, E.</b> Measurements of the distribution in energy and angle of high-energy neutrons in the lower atmosphere	13 2905
<b>Heiken, Grant H.</b> Tuff rings; examples from the Fort Rock-Christmas Lake valley basin, south-central Oregon	23 5615
<b>Heikkilä, W. J.</b> Penetration of magnetosheath plasma to low altitudes through the dayside magnetospheric cusps	4 883
<b>Heikkilä, W. J.</b> Soft particle fluxes near the equator	4 1076
<b>Helliwell, R. A.</b> Pulsation phenomena observed in long-duration VLF whistler-mode signals	34 8414
<b>Helliwell, R. A.</b> Electron precipitation associated with discrete very-low-frequency emissions	34 8445
<b>Helmberger, Donald</b> Upper mantle structure of midwestern United States	14 3229
<b>Helmstaedt, Herwart</b> Elastic properties of eclogite xenoliths from diatremes of the east Colorado Plateau and their implication to the upper mantle structure	5 1231
<b>Helsley, Charles E.</b> Remanent magnetization of the Permian Cutler formation of western Colorado	20 4842
<b>Hemelrijk, E. Van.</b> Measurement of upper atmospheric winds at 160 and 275 kilometers	13 3162
<b>Hempkins, W. B.</b> Scanning electron microscope study of pore systems in rocks	20 4932
<b>Henderson, W. R.</b> D-region atomic oxygen measurement	13 3166
<b>Henrikson, P.</b> "Statistical models for the vertical deflection from gravity-anomaly models"; reply	2 629
<b>Henyey, T. L.</b> Heat flow near major strike-slip faults in California	32 7924
<b>Heppner, J. P.</b> Electric-field measurements and the identification of currents causing magnetic disturbances in the polar cap	25 6028
<b>Heppner, J. P.</b> Magnetospheric-field distortions observed by Ogo 3 and 5	31 7552
<b>Herrmann, Rudolph W.</b> Cophase; an ad hoc array processor	9 2194
<b>Hess, W. N.</b> Artificial aurora experiment; experiment and principal results	25 6067
<b>Hess, W. N.</b> Artificial aurora experiment; ground-based optical observations	25 6082
<b>Heymann, Dieter.</b> Postshock thermal histories of reheated chondrites	8 1879
<b>Hicks, G. T.</b> Observations of the aurora in the far ultraviolet from Ogo 4; correction	10 2531
<b>Higgins, G.</b> The adiabatic gradient and the melting point gradient in the core of the Earth	8 1870
<b>Higgs, R. H.</b> Hypotheses on the origin of the Mediterranean basin; magnetic data	14 3207
<b>Hill, David P.</b> Velocity gradients and anelasticity from crustal body wave amplitudes	14 3309
<b>Hill, R. D.</b> Channel heating in return-stroke lightning	3 637
<b>Hilton, H. H.</b> Polar ionosphere; measured ion density enhancements and soft electron precipitation	25 6099
<b>Hilton, Henry H.</b> Observations of precipitating protons in the energy range 2.5 keV $\leq$ E $\leq$ 200 keV	22 5220
<b>Hilton, Henry H.</b> L parameter; a new approximation	28 6952
<b>Hinch, John.</b> Prograde and retrograde motion in a fluid layer; consequences for thermal diffusion in the Venus atmosphere	9 2126
<b>Hines, C. O.</b> Atmospheric gravity waves induced by a solar eclipse, 2	28 7003
<b>Hirasawa, Tomowo.</b> Radiation patterns of S waves from underground nuclear explosions	26 6440
<b>Hirst, Eric.</b> Buoyant jets discharged to quiescent stratified ambients	30 7375
<b>Hislop, R.</b> Solar x-ray control of E and sporadic-E layers of the ionosphere	34 8441
<b>Hoch, R. J.</b> Location in the magnetosphere of field lines leading to SAR arcs	13 3079
<b>Hoch, R. J.</b> Simultaneous spectrographic triangulation of an SAR arc and a hydrogen arc	25 6185
<b>Hoch, R. J.</b> $\lambda 5577$ [O I] and $\lambda 4278$ N <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> emissions in a SAR arc	31 7663
<b>Hodge, Paul W.</b> Meteoritic particles in the soil surrounding the Henbury meteorite craters	17 3880
<b>Hoegy, W. R.</b> Probe and radar electron temperatures in an isotropic nonequilibrium plasma	34 8333
<b>Hoekstra, Pieter</b> Dielectric properties of sea and sodium chloride ice at UHF and microwave frequencies	20 4922

# AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 76

Hoffman, J. M. Molecular oxygen density measurements from 80 to 140 kilometers	19 4630
Hoffman, R. A. Primary electron influx to dayside auroral oval	13 2967
Holcomb, Robin. Terraced depressions in lunar maria	23 5703
Hollister, C. D. Experimental erosion of calcareous ooze	24 5903
Hollweg, Joseph V. Density fluctuations driven by Alfvén waves	22 5155
Hollweg, Joseph V. Collisionless solar wind; 2, Variable electron temperature	31 7491
Hollweg, Joseph V. Energy and momentum exchange in transverse plasma waves	31 7527
Holmes, C. R. On the power spectrum and mechanism of thunder	9 2106
Holmes, C. R. On the power spectrum and mechanisms of thunder; reply	30 7443
Holmes, Julian C. Rocket observations of the far UV nightglow at Lyman $\alpha$ and shorter wavelengths	16 3710
Holzer, T. E. Interaction between interstellar helium and the solar wind	28 6965
Holzer, Thomas E. A comparison of kinetic and hydrodynamic models of an expanding ion-exosphere	10 2453
Hones, E. W., Jr. Energy spectra and angular distributions of particles in the plasma sheet and their comparison with rocket measurements over the auroral zone	1 63
Hones, E. W., Jr. Magnetospheric substorm of August 25-26, 1967	13 2977
Hones, E. W., Jr. Time variations of the magnetotail plasma sheet at 18 $R_E$ determined from concurrent observations by a pair of Vela satellites	19 4402
Hones, E. W., Jr. Association of magnetotail phenomena with visible auroral features	25 5985
Hones, E. W., Jr. Magnetospheric substorms on September 14, 1968	28 6765
Hones, E. W., Jr. Impulsive energetic electron fluxes in the distant magnetotail associated with the onset of magnetospheric substorms	28 6976
Hones, E. W., Jr. Geomagnetic storm particles in the high-latitude magnetotail	31 7566
Hones, E. W., Jr. Magnetospheric substorms in the distant magnetotail observed by Imp 3	31 7584
Hones, E. W., Jr. Correlation between convection electric fields in the nightside magnetosphere and several wave and particle phenomena during two isolated substorms	31 7778
Hones, E. W., Jr. Poleward expansion of the auroral oval and associated phenomena in the magnetotail during auroral substorms, 2	34 8241
Hood, D. W. Carbon dioxide in the Pacific Ocean and Bering sea; upwelling and mixing	3 745
Hood, D. W. Effect of upwelling, mixing, and high primary productivity on $CO_2$ concentrations in surface waters of the Bering sea	36 8687
Hooke, W. H. Divergence of ion velocity in the E region due to vertical winds	10 2523
Hooke, W. H. Traveling ionospheric disturbances observed at the magnetic equator	16 3777
Hooke, William H. Quasi-stagnation levels in the ion motion induced by internal atmospheric gravity waves at ionospheric heights	1 248
Hoppel, W. A. Determination of eddy diffusion coefficients from atmospheric electrical measurements	6 1467
Hoppel, W. A. Determination of eddy diffusion coefficients from atmospheric electrical measurements; reply	21 5142
Horai, Ki-iti. Thermal conductivity of rock-forming minerals	5 1278
Horai, Ki-iti Relationship among terrestrial heat flow, thermal conductivity, and geothermal gradient; reply	14 3428
Hord, C. W. Mariner 6 and 7 ultraviolet spectrometer experiment; upper atmosphere data	10 2213
Hord, Charles W. Mariner 6 and 7 ultraviolet spectrometer experiment; analysis of hydrogen Lyman-alpha data	28 6666
Hornig, Jiann-Tsornig. Physical structure of hydromagnetic disturbances in the inner magnetosheath	34 8189
Horowitz, R. Horizontal distribution of helium in the Earth's upper atmosphere	7 1845
Hörz, F. Micrometeorite craters on lunar rock surfaces	23 5770
Hörz, Friedrich. Preface [Meteorite Impact and Volcanism, proceedings]	23 5381
Hotta, H. Sediments and structure of the Eauripik-New Guinea rise	20 4711
Houtz, R. E. Sediment distribution in the Bering sea; Bowers ridge, Shirshov ridge, and enclosed basins	26 6367



Hovestadt, D. Flux profile of protons measured in 1967 at the equator between L = 1.15 and 1.21	25 6004
Hsü, K. Jinghwa. Franciscan mélanges as a model for eugeosynclinal sedimentation and underthrusting tectonics	5 1162
Hsu, Shih-Ang. Measurement of shear stress and roughness length on a beach	12 2880
Hsu, Shih-Ang. Wind stress criteria in eolian sand transport	36 8684
Huang, Jinn Huie. Effective thermal conductivity of porous rocks	26 6420
Huang, Joseph Chi Kan. Eddy diffusivity in Lake Michigan	33 8147
Huffman, P. J. Formation and growth of ice fog particles at Fairbanks, Alaska	3 657
Huffman, R. E. Decrease in D-region O <sub>2</sub> ( $\Delta_s$ ) photoionization rates resulting from CO <sub>2</sub> absorption	4 1028
Hufford, Gary L. Formation of Antarctic bottom water in the Weddell sea	9 2164
Hufford, Gary L. [Comment on the Weddell sea produced Antarctic bottom water]; reply	24 5915
Hughes, H. G. Differences between pulse trains of ELF atmospherics at widely separated locations	9 2116
Hughes, T. Convection in polar ice sheets as a model for convection in the Earth's mantle	11 2628
Hundhausen, A. J. Heat conduction and nonsteady phenomena in the solar wind	10 2236
Hundhausen, A. J. Two-dimensional simulation of flare-associated disturbances in the solar wind	10 2245
Hundhausen, A. J. Variations of solar-wind plasma properties; vela observations of a possible heliographic latitude-dependence	22 5145
Hundhausen, A. J. Observations of the interplanetary medium; Vela 3 and Imp 3, 1965-1967	28 6643
Hwang, Li-San. Oscillations in a bay of arbitrary shape and variable depth	21 5048
Hyndman, Roy D. Geophysical study of the opening of the Labrador Sea	20 4724
Hynds, R. J. Penetration of solar protons over the polar cap during the February 25, 1969, event	19 4245
Ichiye, Takashi. Continental breakup by nonstationary mantle convection generated with differential heating of the crust	5 1139
Idso, Sherwood B. Evaporation suppression by solar radiation reflection	12 2900
Ifedili, S. O. The energy dependence of the cosmic-ray neutron leakage flux in the range 0.01-10 Mev	31 7470
Iliff, Elisabeth F. Variation of nuclear explosion generated acoustic-gravity wave forms with burst height and with energy yield	21 5025
Imhof, W. L. Solar particle cutoffs as observed at low altitudes	19 4276
Ingalls, Daniel H. H. Functional dependences of bistatic-radar frequency spectra and cross sections on surface scattering laws	20 4775
Inman, D. L. Mixing in the surf zone	15 3493
Inman, Douglas L. Edge waves and crescentic bars	36 8662
Innes, W. F. Effective lifetime of O( <sup>1</sup> S) in pulsating aurora	16 3692
Isacks, Bryan. Lateral variations of seismic-wave attenuation in the upper mantle above the inclined earthquake zone of the Tonga Island arc; deep anomaly in the upper mantle	35 8493
Isacks, Bryan L. Seismic velocity anomalies in the upper mantle beneath the Tonga-Kermadec island arc	29 7154
Ishikawa, Haruji. The vertical profiles of the small ion density and the electric conductivity in the atmosphere in 19 kilometers	15 3431
Iyer, H. M. Variation of apparent velocity of teleseismic P waves across the large-aperture seismic array, Montana	35 8554
Izatt, J. Bryan. Lake hourly dispersion estimates from a recording current meter	3 688
Jacchia, L. G. Semiannual variation in the heterosphere; a reappraisal	19 4602
Jackson, E. D. [Petrology of the Apollo 11 ilmenite basalts]; reply	29 7301
Jackson, J. C. Diurnal variation of the geomagnetic field; 1, the solar variation	28 6896
Jackson, J. S. Diurnal variation of the geomagnetic field; 2, the lunar variation	28 6909
Jacobs, J. A. Latitude-dependent characteristics of long-period geomagnetic micropulsations	16 3675



# AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 76

<b>Jaeck, C.</b> Seasonal variation of the atomic-oxygen concentration in the lower thermosphere	31 7797
<b>Jaeck, C.</b> Diurnal variation of the atmospheric density at 400 kilometers	31 7814
<b>James, David E.</b> Anomalous Love wave phase velocities	8 2077
<b>James, David E.</b> Andean crustal and upper mantle structure	14 3246
<b>Jarosewich, Eugene</b> The Lost City, Oklahoma, meteorite; an introduction to its laboratory investigation and comparisons with Pířibram and Ueera	17 4135
<b>Jenkins, R. W.</b> The energy dependence of the cosmic-ray neutron leakage flux in the range 0.01-10 Mev	31 7470
<b>Jessop, Alan M.</b> Uniform heat flow in a deep hole in the Canadian shield and its paleoclimatic implications	35 8586
<b>Jia-Wen Lin.</b> Voigt and Reuss prediction of anisotropic elasticity of dunite	2 570
<b>Jiracek, G. R.</b> Oblique electromagnetic reflection from layered lunar models based on data from Apollo 11 and Apollo 12	26 6237
<b>Johnson, Charles Y.</b> Rocket observations of the far UV nightglow at Lyman $\alpha$ and shorter wavelengths	16 3710
<b>Johnson, G. L.</b> Hypotheses on the origin of the Mediterranean basin; magnetic data	14 3207
<b>Johnson, Jimmie D.</b> Use of side-looking air-borne radar for sea ice identification	9 2138
<b>Johnson, Noye M.</b> Natural thermoluminescent dosimetry in late Pleistocene pelagic sediments	22 5331
<b>Johnson, Pratt H.</b> Chemical and mineral composition of the Lost City meteorite	17 4121
<b>Johnson, R. G.</b> Simultaneous observation of proton precipitation and auroral radar echoes	25 6093
<b>Johnson, R. G.</b> Coordinated auroral-electron observations from a synchronous and a polar satellite	31 7669
<b>Johnson, Rockne H.</b> Reduction of discrepancies at crossing points in geophysical surveys	20 4892
<b>Johnson, Rockne H.</b> Relation of Macdonald volcano to migration of volcanism along the Austral chain	14 3282
<b>Johnson, S. W.</b> Adhesion of comminuted basalt rock to metal alloys in ultrahigh vacuum	22 5321
<b>Johnson, W. C.</b> Observations of auroral hiss, LHR noise, and other phenomena in the frequency range 20 Hz-540 kHz on Ogo 6	19 4477
<b>Johnstone, A. D.</b> Correlation between electron and proton fluxes in postbreakup aurora	22 5259
<b>Jones, A. H.</b> Comparison of uniaxial deformation in shock and static loading of three rocks	20 4913
<b>Jones, D. E.</b> Cosmic-ray decreases and the occurrence of solar flares	34 8401
<b>Jones, E. J. W.</b> Aleutian plain sediments and lithospheric plate motions	33 8121
<b>Jones, Frank C.</b> Identification of moving magnetic field lines; 2, Application to a moving nonrigid conductor	7 1849
<b>Jones, G. H. S.</b> Comments on paper by J. M. S. Sun, "Energy counter-scaling equations"	9 2096
<b>Jones, I. T. N.</b> Calculation of $O^{-}/2(^1\Delta_g)$ in the atmosphere using new laboratory data	6 1490
<b>Jones, R. H.</b> Lunar surface mechanical properties from Surveyor data	32 7833
<b>Joseph, George</b> Improved estimate of solar neutron flux measured in an earlier experiment	13 3152
<b>Julian, Bruce R.</b> Temperature field and geophysical effects of a downgoing slab	5 1113
<b>Junge, C.</b> The atmospheric $^{12}\text{CO}$ and $^{14}\text{CO}$ budget	12 2866
<b>Junge, C.</b> $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ measurements in the North Atlantic	33 8143
<b>Kafri, Uri.</b> Geodetic evidence of possible recent crustal movements in the Negev, southern Israel	32 8056
<b>Kanada, Masahiro.</b> The vertical profiles of the small ion density and the electric conductivity in the atmosphere in 19 kilometers	15 3431
<b>Kane, R. P.</b> Correlated changes between the daily variation of geomagnetic field and interplanetary plasma parameters	34 8199
<b>Kaplan, I. R.</b> Deep-sea in situ calcium carbonate saturation	3 722
<b>Kaplon, M. F.</b> Charged-particle observations from Oso 3	19 4224

# AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 76

Karas, R. H. Auroral x-ray pulsations in the 1.2- to 4-second period range	16 3811
Karas, R. H. Magnetospheric substorms on September 14, 1968	28 6765
Karcz, Iaakov. Geodetic evidence of possible recent crustal movements in the Negev, southern Israel	32 8056
Karig, Daniel E. Origin and development of marginal basins in the western Pacific	11 2542
Kasper, Joseph F., Jr. A second-order Markov gravity anomaly model	32 7844
Kasturirangan, K. Secondary background properties of x-ray astronomical telescopes at balloon altitudes	16 3527
Katsufakis, J. P. Electron precipitation associated with discrete very-low-frequency emissions	34 8445
Kattawar, George W. Influence of aerosols, clouds, and molecular absorption on atmospheric emission	15 3437
Kaufman, John W. Review of special detailed wind and temperature profile measurements	27 6489
Kaufmann, Richard L. Physical structure of hydromagnetic disturbances in the inner magnetosheath	34 8189
Kavadas, A. Polarization characteristics of 42-MHz auroral backscatter	7 1778
Kaw, P. K. On the role of plasma instabilities in ionospheric heating by radio waves	1 282
Kawasaki, K. Low-latitude DS component of geomagnetic storm field	10 2396
Kawasaki, K. Storm sudden commencements and polar magnetic substorms	28 6781
Kawasaki, K. Magnetospheric substorms in the distant magnetotail observed by Imp 3	31 7584
Keith, J. E. Noble gases and radionuclides in Lost City and other recently fallen meteorites	17 4076
Keller, G. E. CO <sub>2</sub> and O <sub>2</sub> clustering to sodium ions	1 289
Kelley, J. J. Carbon dioxide in the Pacific Ocean and Bering sea; upwelling and mixing	3 745
Kelley, J. J. Effect of upwelling, mixing, and high primary productivity on CO <sub>2</sub> concentrations in surface waters of the Bering sea	36 8687
Kelley, M. C. Relationship between magnetospheric electric fields and the motion of auroral forms	22 5269
Kelley, M. C. Electric fields in the nighttime and daytime auroral zone	25 6054
Kelly, K. K. Mariner 6 and 7 ultraviolet spectrometer experiment; upper atmosphere data	10 2213
Keneshea, T. J. Electron loss during a nighttime PCA event	19 4691
Kennedy, G. C. The adiabatic gradient and the melting point gradient in the core of the Earth	8 1870
Kennedy, George C. Melting of gold, silver, and copper; proposal for a new high-pressure calibration scale	20 4969
Kennel, C. F. Fast time resolved spectral analysis of VLF banded emissions	10 2366
Kennel, C. F. Topside current instabilities	13 3055
Kennel, C. F. Relativistic electron precipitation during magnetic storm main phase	19 4446
Kent, D. W. Cosmic ray intensity variations in the lower atmosphere	7 1652
Kieffer, Susan Werner. Shock metamorphism of the Coconino sandstone at Meteor Crater, Arizona	23 5449
Kienle, Jürgen. Gravity and magnetic measurements over Bowers ridge and Shirshov ridge, Bering sea	29 7138
Kilb, R. W. Thermalization in the Earth's bow shock	13 2927
Kindel, J. M. Topside current instabilities	13 3055
King, Chi Yu. Comments on paper by F. J. Centolanzi, "Maximum tektite size as limited by thermal stress and aerodynamic loads"	17 4052
King, Chi-Yu. Source parameters of the Salmon and Sterling nuclear explosions from seismic measurements	14 3344
Kinomura, N. Germanate alkali feldspars under pressure	8 2035
Kirby, S. H. Slip and the clinoenstatite transformation as competing rate processes in enstatite	17 4011
Kirk, H. K. Crustal structure of the Melanesian area	11 2562

# AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 76

<b>Kisabeth, Jerry L.</b> Development of the polar electrojet during polar magnetic substorms	28 6815
<b>Kistler, R. W.</b> Ages of coexisting minerals from heat-flow borehole sites, central Sierra Nevada batholith	26 6462
<b>Kivelson, Margaret G.</b> Motion and structure of the magnetopause	7 1673
<b>Kleeman, J. D.</b> Formation of diaplectic glass by experimental shock loading of orthoclase	23 5499
<b>Klobuchar, J. A.</b> Ionospheric storm of March 8, 1970	25 6202
<b>Koch, Karl-Rudolf</b> Earth's gravity field represented by a simple-layer potential from Doppler tracking of satellites	35 8471
<b>Koch, L.</b> Penetration of solar protons over the polar cap during the February 25, 1969, event	19 4245
<b>Koide, Minoru</b> Atmospheric sulfur and fossil fuel combustion	27 6589
<b>Koizumi, M.</b> Germanate alkali feldspars under pressure	8 2035
<b>Komar, Paul D.</b> The mechanics of sand transport on beaches	3 713
<b>Koons, H. C.</b> Electrostatic VLF waves observed in the polar magnetosphere	25 6112
<b>Koons, H. C.</b> Ion-wave instabilities at VLF in the polar wind	25 6122
<b>Koons, H. C.</b> Outer-zone electron precipitation	31 7609
<b>Korgen, Ben J.</b> Heat flow through the floor of Cascadia basin	20 4758
<b>Kraft, George E.</b> Artificial aurora experiment; experiment and principal results	25 6067
<b>Krauss, M.</b> Mechanism for production of the fourth positive band system of CO by electron impact on CO <sub>2</sub>	16 3733
<b>Kraut, François</b> The Rochechouart meteorite impact structure, France; preliminary geological results	23 5407
<b>Krehbiel, P.</b> On the power spectrum and mechanism of thunder	9 2106
<b>Krehbiel, P.</b> On the power spectrum and mechanisms of thunder; reply	30 7443
<b>Krehbiel, P. R.</b> Electrical screening layers around charged clouds	12 2825
<b>Krimigis, S. M.</b> Implications on particle storage at the sun from observations of solar-flare proton spectrums	4 792
<b>Krimigis, S. M.</b> Low-energy cosmic rays near Earth	10 2228
<b>Krimigis, S. M.</b> Statistical study of solar protons, alpha particles, and Z ≥ 3 nuclei in 1967-1968	19 4230
<b>Krimigis, S. M.</b> Low-energy (≥0.3 Mev) solar-particle observations at widely separated points (>0.1 AU) during 1967	25 5921
<b>Krimigis, S. M.</b> Observations of low-energy (0.3- to 1.8-Mev) differential spectrums of trapped protons	31 7618
<b>Krishen, K.</b> Correlation of radar backscattering cross sections with ocean wave height and wind velocity	27 6528
<b>Kubotera, A.</b> Sediments and structure of the Eauripik-New Guinea rise	20 4711
<b>Kumazawa, Mineo</b> Elastic properties of eclogite xenoliths from diatremes of the east Colorado Plateau and their implication to the upper mantle structure	5 1231
<b>Kumazawa, Mineo.</b> The elastic constant of polycrystalline rocks and nonelastic behavior inherent to them	22 5311
<b>Kuo, John T.</b> Internal friction of Pennsylvania slate	8 2084
<b>Kuroda, P. K.</b> Temporal distributions of radioactivity and <sup>89</sup> Sr/ <sup>90</sup> Sr ratios during rainstorms	3 646
<b>Kuyatt, C. E.</b> Mechanism for production of the fourth positive band system of CO by electron impact on CO <sub>2</sub>	16 3733
<b>Kvitte, G. J.</b> Correlation study of auroral luminosity and X rays	1 122
<b>Laaspere, T.</b> Observations of auroral hiss, LHR noise, and other phenomena in the frequency range 20 Hz-540 kHz on Ogo 6	19 4477
<b>Lachenbruch, Arthur H.</b> Vertical gradients of heat production in the continental crust; 1, Theoretical detectability from near-surface measurements	17 3842
<b>Lachenbruch, Arthur H.</b> Vertical gradients of heat production in the continental crust; 2, Some estimates from borehole data	17 3852
<b>Lachenbruch, Arthur H.</b> Thermal conductivity of rocks from measurements on fragments and its application to heat-flow determinations	14 3391
<b>Lachenbruch, Arthur H.</b> Heat flow in the western United States	26 6376

<b>Lachenbruch, Arthur H.</b> Uniform heat flow in a deep hole in the Canadian shield and its paleoclimatic implications	35 8586
<b>Lagus, Peter L.</b> Equation of state of forsterite	2 518
<b>Lai, R. J.</b> Laboratory investigation of air turbulence above simple water waves	30 7334
<b>Laird, A. R.</b> Electromagnetic drift of the midlatitude F <sub>2</sub> layer during a storm	1 278
<b>Lajoie, K. R.</b> Geological-geophysical, interpretation of Mono basin, California-Nevada	22 5221
<b>Lake, R. A.</b> Sea ice and supercooled water	24 5836
<b>Lambeck, K.</b> Earth's gravity field to the sixteenth degree and station coordinates from satellite and terrestrial data	20 4855
<b>Lamontagne, R. A.</b> Nonequilibrium of carbon monoxide and methane at the air-sea interface	21 5117
<b>Lancelot, J.</b> Isotopic composition of lead in volcanic rocks from Tenerife, Canary islands	14 3402
<b>Langel, Robert A.</b> Asymmetric ring current at twilight local time	19 4420
<b>Langseth, Marcus G., Jr.</b> Reykjanes ridge crest; a detailed geophysical study	2 473
<b>Lanzerotti, L. J.</b> Proton drift echoes in the magnetosphere	1 259
<b>Lanzerotti, L. J.</b> Magnetospheric substorm of August 25-26, 1967	13 2977
<b>Lanzerotti, L. J.</b> Midlatitude geomagnetic pulsations during the March 7, 1970, solar eclipse	16 3684
<b>Lanzerotti, L. J.</b> Equatorial and precipitating solar protons in the magnetosphere; 1, Low-energy diurnal variations	22 5235
<b>Lanzerotti, L. J.</b> Equatorial and precipitating solar protons in the magnetosphere; 2, Riometer observations	22 5244
<b>Lanzerotti, L. J.</b> Quiettime observation of a coherent compressional Pc-4 micropulsation at synchronous altitude	22 5252
<b>Lanzerotti, L. J.</b> Comments on "radial diffusion of outer-zone electrons"; reply	22 5371
<b>Lanzerotti, L. J.</b> Magnetospheric substorms on September 14, 1968	28 6765
<b>Lanzerotti, L. J.</b> Interplanetary-particle associations with type III solar bursts	28 6932
<b>Larner, Kenneth L.</b> Comparison of two independent methods for the solution of wave-scattering problems; response of a sedimentary basin to vertically incident SH waves	2 558
<b>Larrabee, J. C.</b> Decrease in D-region O <sub>2</sub> ( <sup>1</sup> Δ <sub>g</sub> ) photoionization rates resulting from CO <sub>2</sub> absorption	4 1028
<b>Latham, D. J.</b> Comment on "Determination of eddy diffusion coefficients from atmospheric electrical measurements" by W. A. Hoppel and S. G. Gathman	21 5140
<b>Laughlin, A. William</b> Lunar near-side tectonic patterns from Orbiter 4 photographs	23 5670
<b>Lavakare, P. J.</b> Improved estimate of solar neutron flux measured in an earlier experiment	13 3152
<b>Lazrus, A. L.</b> Chemical composition of air filtration samples of the stratospheric sulfate layer	33 8083
<b>Le Pichon, X.</b> A sedimentary channel along Gibbs fracture zone	12 2891
<b>Le Pichon, X.</b> A sedimentary channel along Gibbs fracture zone; reply	27 6609
<b>Le Pichon, Xavier</b> Geophysical study of the opening of the Labrador Sea	20 4724
<b>Le Pichon, Xavier</b> Marginal offsets, fracture zones, and the early opening of the south Atlantic	26 6283
<b>Le Pichon, Xavier</b> Marginal offsets, fracture zones, and the early opening of the north Atlantic	26 6294
<b>Ledley, B. G.</b> Magnetopause attitudes during Ogo 5 crossings	28 6736
<b>Ledley, B. G.</b> Magnetospheric-field distortions observed by Ogo 3 and 5	31 7552
<b>Leighton, Robert B.</b> One year's processing and interpretation; an overview	2 293
<b>Leighton, Robert B.</b> Mariner Mars 1969; atmospheric results	2 297
<b>Leighton, Robert B.</b> The surface of Mars; 4, South polar cap	2 357
<b>Lemaire, D.</b> Diffusion of particles in the presence of simultaneous VLF and ULF electromagnetic waves	4 1079
<b>Lemaire, J.</b> Kinetic models of the solar wind	31 7479
<b>Leovy, Conway B.</b> Mariner Mars 1969; atmospheric results	2 297
<b>Lepping, R. P.</b> Single spacecraft methods of estimating shock normals	19 4349

# AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 76

<b>Lepping, Ronald P.</b> Use of two magnetometers for magnetic field measurements on a spacecraft	16 3564
<b>Levie, Sterling L., Jr.</b> Potential expansion for a nonhomogeneous oblate spheroid	20 4897
<b>Levin, Zev.</b> Water-drop-surface-wave interactions	21 5112
<b>Levine, Norman E.</b> Disruption of charged water drops in an external electric field	21 5097
<b>Lewis, E. L.</b> The water structure under a growing sea ice sheet; correction	6 1603
<b>Lewis, E. L.</b> Sea ice and supercooled water	24 5836
<b>Lezniak, J. A.</b> Solar modulation of cosmic ray protons, helium nuclei, and electrons; a comparison of experiment with theory	7 1605
<b>Li, Yuan-Hui</b> The solubility of CO <sub>2</sub> in water and sea water	18 4203
<b>Liebermann, R. C.</b> Excitation of seismic surface waves with periods of 15 to 70 seconds for earthquakes and underground explosions	32 8003
<b>Liebermann, Robert C.</b> Comparison of P-wave spectra of underground explosions and earthquakes	11 2716
<b>Liebermann, Robert C.</b> Magnetoelastic interactions in hematite; implications for geophysics	11 2735
<b>Liebermann, Robert C.</b> Excitation of surface waves by the Aleutian underground explosion Milrow (October 2, 1969)	17 4030
<b>Lilly, Douglas K.</b> Observations of mountain-induced turbulence	27 6585
<b>Lincoln, J. Virginia.</b> Geomagnetic and solar data	13 3177
<b>Lincoln, J. Virginia (ed.)</b> Geomagnetic and solar data	28 7020
<b>Lincoln, J. Virginia. (ed.)</b> Geomagnetic and solar data	4 1097
<b>Lincoln, J. Virginia (ed.)</b> Geomagnetic and solar data	10 2532
<b>Lincoln, J. Virginia (ed.)</b> Geomagnetic and solar data	7 1856
<b>Lincoln, J. Virginia (ed.)</b> Geomagnetic and solar data	16 3822
<b>Lincoln, J. Virginia. (ed.)</b> Geomagnetic and solar data	19 4709
<b>Lincoln, J. Virginia (ed.)</b> Geomagnetic and solar data	22 5377
<b>Lincoln, J. Virginia (ed.)</b> Geomagnetic and solar data	25 6212
<b>Lincoln, J. Virginia (ed.)</b> Geomagnetic and solar data	31 7825
<b>Lincoln, J. Virginia (ed.)</b> Geomagnetic and solar data	34 8457
<b>Linde, Alan T.</b> Errors in the spectral analysis of long-period seismic body waves	14 3326
<b>Linde, Alan T.</b> Source-spectral relations from elastodynamic theory	32 8066
<b>Linnenbom, V. J.</b> Nonequilibrium of carbon monoxide and methane at the air-sea interface	21 5117
<b>Lipparelli, M. A.</b> The GEK signature of internal waves	21 5043
<b>List, R.</b> The coalescence process in raindrop growth	12 2836
<b>Lister, C. R. B.</b> Crustal magnetization and sedimentation near two small seamounts west of the Juan de Fuca ridge, northeast Pacific	20 4824
<b>Llewellyn, E. J.</b> Comments on paper by L. R. Megill, A. M. Despain, D. J. Baker, and K. D. Baker, 'Oxygen atmospheric and infrared atmospheric bands in the aurora'	28 7013
<b>Lliboutry, L. A.</b> Rheological properties of the asthenosphere from Fennoscandian data	5 1433
<b>Lockwood, J. A.</b> The energy dependence of the cosmic-ray neutron leakage flux in the range 0.01-10 Mev	31 7470
<b>Lofgren, Gary.</b> Spherulitic textures in glassy and crystalline rocks	23 5635
<b>Longerich, L. L.</b> Effect of upwelling, mixing, and high primary productivity on CO <sub>2</sub> concentrations in surface waters of the Bering sea	36 8687
<b>Longuet-Higgins, M. S.</b> On the spectrum of sea level at Oahu	15 3517
<b>Lower, John H.</b> Equation of state of forsterite	2 518
<b>Lowrey, Barbara E.</b> Orbital evolution of Lost City meteorite	17 4084
<b>Lowrie, William</b> On the alternating field demagnetization characteristics of multidomain thermoremanent magnetization in magnetite	26 6339
<b>Lu, T. D.</b> Movement of Surveyor 3 spacecraft	14 3414
<b>Lucas, Christopher</b> Irregularities in proton density deduced from cyclotron damping of proton whistlers	1 92
<b>Lucas, Christopher.</b> Influence of magnetospheric convection and polar wind on loss of electrons from the outer radiation belt	4 900



# AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 76

Ludwig, W. J. Sediments and structure of the Eauripik-New Guinea rise	20 4711
Ludwig, W. J. Structure of Bowers ridge, Bering sea	26 6350
Ludwig, W. J. Sediment distribution in the Bering sea; Bowers ridge, Shirshov ridge, and enclosed basins	26 6367
Ludwig, W. J. Structure of the Scotia sea and Falkland plateau	29 7118
Luetzow, H. Baussus-von. New solution for the anomalous gravity potential	20 4884
Luyendyk, Bruce P. Comments on paper by John W. Minear and M. Nafi Toksöz, "Thermal regime of a downgoing slab and new global tectonics"	2 605
Macfarlane, D. J. [Crustal structure of the western Canary islands from seismic refraction and gravity data]; reply	29 7306
MacLennan, C. G. Proton drift echoes in the magnetosphere	1 259
MacLennan, C. G. Midlatitude geomagnetic pulsations during the March 7, 1970, solar eclipse	16 3684
MacLennan, C. G. Quiettime observation of a coherent compressional Pc-4 micropulsation at synchronous altitude	22 5252
MacLennan, C. G. Comments on "radial diffusion of outer-zone electrons"; reply	22 5371
Macleod, N. H. Ecological interpretation of data from Nimbus 3 high-resolution infrared radiometer	6 1588
Madjar, A. Vidal. Monitoring of the Lyman alpha emission line of the sun during the year 1969	19 4311
Madsen, Ole Secher. On the generation of long waves	36 8672
Maenaka, Kazuaki. Ferromagnetic minerals in volcanic ash of the Osaka group in Japan	11 2798
Maezawa, Kiyoshi. Two basic modes of interaction between the solar wind and the magnetosphere	10 2254
Magnitsky, V. A. Geothermal gradients and temperatures in the mantle and the problem of fusion	5 1391
Mahajan, K. K. Seasonal variation in the F <sub>2</sub> region	4 1017
Mahajan, K. K. Ionospheric estimates of atomic oxygen concentration from charged particle measurements	19 4621
Maier, E. J. Subauroral red arcs and associated ionospheric phenomena	4 920
Maier, E. J. R. Artificial aurora experiment; experiment and principal results	25 6067
Malahoff, Alexander. Relation of Macdonald volcano to migration of volcanism along the Austral chain	14 3282
Malahoff, Alexander. Magnetic anomalies south of the Murray fracture zone; new evidence for a secondary sea-floor spreading center and strike-slip movement	26 6265
Malone, Stephen D. Earthquake distribution and mechanism of faulting in the Rainbow mountain-Dixie valley-Fairview peak area, central Nevada	29 7241
Mang, C. I. Vertical motions of the midlatitude F <sub>2</sub> layer during magnetospheric substorms	34 8326
Manka, R. H. Magnetospheric electric field properties deduced from simultaneous balloon flights	7 1697
Mantis, H. T. Vertical temperature structure of the free atmosphere at mesoscale	36 8621
Marar, T. M. K. Intensity and energy spectrum of energetic cosmic ray electrons	7 1625
Marcus, Allan H. Distribution of slopes on a cratered planetary surface; theory and preliminary applications	22 5253
Marcus, H. L. Comments on mechanical properties of iron meteorites and the structure of their parent planets	8 2095
Mariani, F. Multiple crossings of the Earth's bow shock at large geocentric distances	25 5970
Marks, Robert E. An analysis of Marvel; a nuclear shock-tube experiment	14 3356
Marney, Guy O. Effect of channel orientation on the frequency spectrum of lightning discharges	18 4198
Marovich, E. Calculated and observed features of stable auroral red arcs during three geomagnetic storms	31 7648
Martin, J. Roger. Chemical and mineral composition of the Lost City meteorite	17 4121
Martin, Seelye. Observations of ice stalactites in McMurdo Sound, Antarctica	6 1595
Martinov, E. D. Mechanical properties and processes in solids under high pressure	5 1370

# AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 76

<b>Masaki, Kazuaki.</b> Elastic properties of eclogite xenoliths from diatremes of the east Colorado Plateau and their implication to the upper mantle structure	5 1231
<b>Mason, Warren P.</b> Internal friction of Pennsylvania slate	8 2084
<b>Maul, George A.</b> Precision requirements for a spacecraft tide program	27 6601
<b>Maykut, Gary A.</b> Some results from a time-dependent thermodynamic model of sea ice	6 1550
<b>Mayr, H. G.</b> Seasonal variation in the F <sub>2</sub> region	4 1017
<b>Mayr, H. G.</b> Response of the thermospheric density to auroral heating during geomagnetic disturbances	16 3764
<b>Mayr, Hans G.</b> Altitude variation of ion composition in the midlatitude trough region; evidence for upward plasma flow	16 3738
<b>Mayr, Hans G.</b> Temporal variations of thermospheric hydrogen derived from in situ measurements	25 6198
<b>McAlister, E. D.</b> Airborne measurements of the total heat flux from the sea during Bomex	18 4172
<b>McBean, G. A.</b> The turbulent energy budget near the surface	27 6540
<b>McCarty, V. M.</b> Frequency shift in air-coupled surface waves originated by rocket launches	29 7027
<b>McClure, J. P.</b> Thermospheric temperature variations inferred from incoherent scatter observations	13 3106
<b>McClure, J. P.</b> Equatorial ion temperature; a comparison of conflicting incoherent scatter and Ogo 4 retarding potential analyzer values	19 4534
<b>McConnell, John C.</b> Atomic carbon in the atmospheres of Mars and Venus	28 6674
<b>McCrory, R.</b> On the power spectrum and mechanism of thunder	9 2106
<b>McCrory, R.</b> On the power spectrum and mechanisms of thunder; reply	30 7443
<b>McCrosky, R. E.</b> Lost City meteorite; its recovery and a comparison with other fireballs	17 4090
<b>McDiarmid, I. B.</b> Structure observed in solar-particle latitude profiles and its dependence on rigidity	1 227
<b>McDiarmid, I. B.</b> Energetic particle measurements in a pulsating aurora	4 978
<b>McDiarmid, I. B.</b> Evidence for a solar wind origin of auroral ions from low-energy ion measurements	10 2406
<b>McDiarmid, I. B.</b> Sounding rocket observations of particle precipitation in a polar-cap electron aurora	28 6847
<b>McDonald, F. B.</b> Recurrent solar cosmic ray events and solar M regions	4 808
<b>McElroy, Michael B.</b> Atomic carbon in the atmospheres of Mars and Venus	28 6674
<b>McEvilly, T. V.</b> Discrimination between small-magnitude earthquakes and explosions	32 8042
<b>McFarland, M.</b> Rate constants for the reaction of O <sup>+</sup> with NO, N <sub>2</sub> O, and NO <sub>2</sub>	16 3820
<b>McGarr, Arthur.</b> Stable deformation of rock near deep-level tabular excavations	29 7088
<b>McGinnis, L. D.</b> Gravity fields and tectonics in the Hindu Kush	8 1894
<b>McIlwain, C. E.</b> Plasma clouds in the magnetosphere	16 3587
<b>McKay, David S.</b> Lunar breccias	23 5658
<b>McKenzie, Dan.</b> Comments on paper by John W. Minear and M. Nafi Toksöz, "Thermal regime of a downgoing slab and new global tectonics"	2 607
<b>McKenzie, J. F.</b> Hydromagnetic wave coupling between the solar wind and the plasma sheet	13 2958
<b>McLachlan, Dan, Jr.</b> Effect of pressure on the melting temperature of metals	11 2780
<b>McLain, D. Kenneth</b> Exact expression and moment approximation for the electric field intensity of the lightning return stroke	9 2101
<b>McLeish, William</b> Airborne measurements of the total heat flux from the sea during Bomex	18 4172
<b>McMorris, Daniel W.</b> Impurity color centers in quartz and trapped electron dating; electron spin resonance, thermoluminescence studies	32 7875
<b>McNeal, R. J.</b> Analytic cross sections for inelastic collisions of protons and hydrogen atoms with atomic and molecular gases	1 133
<b>McNeal, R. J.</b> Lyman alpha emission cross sections for collisions of H <sup>+</sup> and H with N <sub>2</sub> and O <sub>2</sub>	16 3700

# AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 76

McPherron, R. L. Magnetic field variations in the near geomagnetic tail associated with weak substorm activity	7 1823
McPherron, R. L. Satellite observations of band-limited micropulsations during a magnetospheric substorm	13 3010
McPherron, Robert L. Magnetotail changes in relation to the solar wind magnetic field and magnetospheric substorms	19 4381
McPherson, D. A. Electrostatic VLF waves observed in the polar magnetosphere	25 6112
McPherson, D. A. Ion-wave instabilities at VLF in the polar wind	25 6122
McPherson, D. A. Outer-zone electron precipitation	31 7609
Mead, G. D. Artificial aurora experiment; ground-based optical observations	25 6082
Mead, J. M. Artificial aurora experiment; ground-based optical observations	25 6082
Medford, L. V. Midlatitude geomagnetic pulsations during the March 7, 1970, solar eclipse	16 3684
Megill, L. R. Oxygen atmospheric and infrared atmospheric bands in the aurora; reply	28 7018
Megill, L. R. Measurement of the effective electron loss rates in the D region during polar cap absorption events	19 4587
Megrué, G. H. Distribution and origin of helium, neon, and argon isotopes in Apollo 12 samples measured by in situ analysis with a laser-probe mass spectrometer	20 4956
Mehta, A. J. A note on wind-stress in open sea	9 2202
Mei, C. C. Mass transport in water waves; correction	12 2903
Meier, R. R. Observations of conjugate excitation of the O I 1304-A airglow	1 242
Meier, R. R. Rocket twilight observations of H I 1216 A horizon brightening near 150 kilometers	10 2437
Meier, R. R. Observations of the O I 1304-A airglow from Ogo 4	19 4608
Meier, R. R. Ogo-4 observations of the Lyman-Birge-Hopfield emission in the day airglow	25 6146
Meier, R. R. Simultaneous measurements of the hydrogen airglow emissions of Lyman alpha, Lyman beta, and Balmer alpha	31 7734
Meier, Robert R. Balmer alpha distributions over a solar cycle; comparison of observations with theory	4 1006
Meincke, Jens. Observation of an anticyclonic vortex trapped above a seamount	30 7432
Meira, Luiz Gylvan, Jr. Rocket measurements of upper atmospheric nitric oxide and their consequences to the lower ionosphere	1 202
Menard, H. W. Crustal structure of the Melanesian area	11 2562
Mende, S. B. Airborne observations of auroral precipitation patterns	7 1746
Mendiguren, Jorge A. Focal mechanism of a shock in the middle of the Nazca plate	17 3861
Mendillo, M. Ionospheric storm of March 8, 1970	25 6202
Mendillo, Michael Estimate of the dependence of the magnetospheric electric field on the velocity of the solar wind	28 6939
Meng, C. I. Energetic electrons in the magnetotail at 60 $R_E$	4 862
Meng, C. I. Energetic electrons in the plasma sheet out to 40 $R_E$	4 873
Meng, C. I. Storm sudden commencements and polar magnetic substorms	28 6781
Meng, C. I. Magnetospheric substorms in the distant magnetotail observed by Imp 3	31 7584
Meng, C.-I. Magnetospheric substorm observations near the neutral sheet	19 4679
Mesecar, Rod S. Heat flow through the floor of Cascadia basin	20 4758
Metzger, P. H. Auroral Lyman alpha observations; 2 Event of May 1967	7 1756
Meyerhoff, A. A. Discussion of paper by D. I. Gough, "Did an ice cap break Gondwanaland?"	17 4038
Michard, Gil. Theoretical model for manganese distribution in calcareous sediment cores	9 2179
Mielczarek, S. R. Mechanism for production of the fourth positive band system of CO by electron impact on CO <sub>2</sub>	16 3733
Mihalov, J. D. Magnetic observations of the lunar cavity	13 2940
Mihalov, J. D. Concerning the electrical conductivity of the Moon	22 5172
Millard, R. C., Jr. Wind measurements from buoys; a sampling scheme	24 5819
Miller, J. R. Energetic particle measurements in a pulsating aurora	4 978

# AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 76

<b>Miller, J. R.</b> Evidence for a solar wind origin of auroral ions from low-energy ion measurements	10 2406
<b>Miller, J. R.</b> Sounding rocket observations of particle precipitation in a polar-cap electron aurora	28 6847
<b>Milsom, John S.</b> Discussion of paper by R. G. Coleman, "Plate tectonic emplacement of upper-mantle peridotites along continental edges"	32 8069
<b>Milton, D. J.</b> Liverpool and Strangways craters, Northern Territory; two structures of probable impact origin	23 5387
<b>Miner, John W.</b> "Thermal regime of a downgoing slab and new global tectonics"; reply	2 610
<b>Miner, John W.</b> "Thermal regime of a downgoing slab and new global tectonics"; reply	2 617
<b>Miner, John W.</b> Temperature field and geophysical effects of a downgoing slab	5 1113
<b>Mitronovas, Walter</b> Seismic velocity anomalies in the upper mantle beneath the Tonga-Kermadec island arc	29 7154
<b>Miyake, M.</b> The turbulent energy budget near the surface	27 6540
<b>Mizera, P. F.</b> Polar ionosphere; measured ion density enhancements and soft electron precipitation	25 6099
<b>Mizera, Paul F.</b> Observations of precipitating protons in the energy range 2.5 keV $\leq$ E $\leq$ 200 keV	22 5220
<b>Mizutani, Hitoshi.</b> Discussion of paper by O. L. Anderson, "Elastic constants of the central force model for three cubic structures; pressure derivatives and equations of state"	11 2796
<b>Moe, Kenneth</b> Discussion of three papers on pressure gages	19 4702
<b>Moe, Mildred M.</b> Discussion of three papers on pressure gages	19 4702
<b>Mogi, Kiyoo.</b> Fracture and flow of rocks under high triaxial compression	5 1255
<b>Mohanty, B. B.</b> Reply to the comments by C. H. Scholz on paper "Does creep cause fracture in brittle rocks?"	20 4998
<b>Mohr, P. A.</b> Ethiopian rift and plateaus; some volcanic petrochemical differences	8 1967
<b>Molnar, P.</b> Excitation of seismic surface waves with periods of 15 to 70 seconds for earthquakes and underground explosions	32 8003
<b>Monahan, H. H.</b> Gust factor variations with height and atmospheric stability	24 5807
<b>Montgomery, D. R.</b> Calibration of the Mariner Mars 1969 television cameras	2 418
<b>Montgomery, M. D.</b> Association of magnetotail phenomena with visible auroral features	25 5985
<b>Montgomery, M. D.</b> Geomagnetic storm particles in the high-latitude magnetotail	31 7566
<b>Montgomery, Michael D.</b> Heat conduction and nonsteady phenomena in the solar wind	10 2236
<b>Montgomery, Michael D.</b> Variations of solar-wind plasma properties; vela observations of a possible heliographic latitude-dependence	22 5145
<b>Montgomery, Michael D.</b> Detailed directional and temporal properties of solar energetic particles associated with propagating interplanetary shock waves	28 6628
<b>Montgomery, Michael D.</b> Ogo 5 observations of the polar cusp on November 1, 1968	28 6743
<b>Moore, C. B.</b> Electrical screening layers around charged clouds	12 2825
<b>Moore, C. B.</b> Electric field measurements in thunderclouds using instrumented rockets	21 5003
<b>Moore, D. T.</b> Temporal distributions of radioactivity and $^{87}\text{Sr}/^{90}\text{Sr}$ ratios during rainstorms	3 646
<b>Moore, H. J.</b> Craters produced by missile impacts	23 5750
<b>Moore, Henry J.</b> Lunar slope distributions; comparison of bistatic-radar and photographic results	11 2790
<b>Moore, J. H.</b> Rocket measurement of the secondary electron spectrum in an aurora	7 1738
<b>Moos, H. W.</b> Rocket twilight observations of H I 1216 A horizon brightening near 150 kilometers	10 2437
<b>Moos, H. W.</b> Vacuum ultraviolet spectra of the late twilight airglow	34 8378
<b>Moreno, G.</b> Solar wind and location of the shock front and magnetopause at the 1969 solar maximum; correction	13 3178

<b>Morfill, G.</b> Penetration of solar protons over the polar cap during the February 25, 1969, event	19 4245
<b>Morgan, M. Granger.</b> Laboratory model for radio-star scintillation and other diffraction phenomena	10 2469
<b>Morita, Yasuhiro</b> The vertical profiles of the small ion density and the electric conductivity in the atmosphere in 19 kilometers	15 3431
<b>Morland, L. W.</b> Finite deformation plasticity theory with application to geologic materials	29 7062
<b>Morrison, Donald A.</b> Lunar breccias	23 5658
<b>Morrison, J. A.</b> Specific heat of Palisades diabase at liquid helium temperatures and some comments on the vibrational spectrum of complex structures	20 4993
<b>Morrison, Michael F.</b> Underwater sound signals from the Amchitka Island underground and underwater explosions	8 1985
<b>Morrison, Michael F.</b> "Seismic slip rate versus sea-floor spreading rate on the eastern Pacific rise and Pacific Antarctic ridge"; reply	17 4049
<b>Morrison, Michael F.</b> [Seismic slip rate versus sea-floor spreading rate on the eastern Pacific rise and Pacific Antarctic ridge]; reply; correction	29 7309
<b>Morrissey, James F.</b> Atmospheric density measurements in the 70-115 kilometer region	18 4145
<b>Morse, Fred A.</b> Polar ionosphere; measured ion density enhancements and soft electron precipitation	25 6099
<b>Morton, B. R.</b> The choice of conservation equations for plume models	30 7409
<b>Moseley, John.</b> Oxygen ion-ion neutralization reaction as related to tropical ultraviolet nightglow	10 2516
<b>Moses, H. E.</b> Vertical shear modes in inertial waves on a rotating Earth	9 2156
<b>Moses, Thomas H., Jr.</b> Heat flow in the western United States	26 6376
<b>Mosier, Stephen R.</b> Theory of the Injun 5 very-low-frequency Poynting flux measurements	4 972
<b>Mosier, Stephen R.</b> Poynting flux studies of hiss with the Injun 5 satellite	7 1713
<b>Mosier, Stephen R.</b> Color spectrograms of very-low-frequency Poynting flux data	13 3022
<b>Mozer, F. S.</b> Magnetopause electric field inferred from energetic particle measurements on ATS 5	4 892
<b>Mozer, F. S.</b> Magnetospheric electric field properties deduced from simultaneous balloon flights	7 1697
<b>Mozer, F. S.</b> Power spectra of the magnetospheric electric field	16 3651
<b>Mozer, F. S.</b> Relationship between magnetospheric electric fields and the motion of auroral forms	22 5269
<b>Mozer, F. S.</b> Electric fields in the nighttime and daytime auroral zone	25 6054
<b>Mozer, F. S.</b> Equatorial proton and electron angular distributions in the loss cone and at large angles	28 6790
<b>Mozer, F. S.</b> Origin and effects of electric fields during isolated magnetospheric substorms	31 7595
<b>Mueller, Ivan I.</b> Latitude observations and the detection of continental drift	8 2071
<b>Mufti, Irshad R.</b> Geothermal aspects of radioactive waste disposal into the subsurface	35 8568
<b>Muller, Karl F.</b> Generalization of Lamb's method of solving for the propagation of tremors over the surface of an elastic solid	20 4997
<b>Muller, P.</b> A surface-layer representation of the lunar gravitational field	26 6220
<b>Munroe, Robert J.</b> Thermal conductivity of rocks from measurements on fragments and its application to heat-flow determinations	14 3391
<b>Munroe, Robert J.</b> Heat flow in the western United States	26 6376
<b>Murauchi, S.</b> Sediments and structure of the Eauripik-New Guinea rise	20 4711
<b>Murray, Bruce C.</b> One year's processing and interpretation; an overview	2 293
<b>Murray, Bruce C.</b> The surface of Mars; 1, Cratered terrains	2 313
<b>Murray, Bruce C.</b> The surface of Mars; 2, Uncratered terrains	2 331
<b>Murray, Bruce C.</b> The surface of Mars; 3, Light and dark markings	2 343
<b>Murray, Bruce C.</b> The surface of Mars; 4, South polar cap	2 357
<b>Naeser, C. W.</b> Geochronology of the Navajo-Hopi diatremes, Four Corners area	20 4978



# AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 76

<b>Naeser, C. W.</b> Ages of coexisting minerals from heat-flow borehole sites, central Sierra Nevada batholith	26 6462
<b>Naidu, P. S.</b> Statistical structure of geomagnetic field reversals	11 2649
<b>Naidu, P. S.</b> Comments on a paper by Ki-iti Horai and Amos Nur, "Relationship among terrestrial heat flow, thermal conductivity, and geothermal gradient"	14 3426
<b>Nance, Weldon B.</b> Chemical and mineral composition of the Lost City meteorite	17 4121
<b>Narasimha Rao, B. C.</b> Subauroral red arcs and associated ionospheric phenomena	4 920
<b>Narcisi, R. S.</b> Electron loss during a nighttime PCA event	19 4691
<b>Nash, D. B.</b> Lunar fines and terrestrial rock powders; relative surface areas and heats of adsorption	26 6459
<b>Nava, David F.</b> Chemistry and mineralogy of the Lost City meteorite	17 4067
<b>Neal, Victor T.</b> Temperature and conductivity measurements under Ice Island T-3	33 8107
<b>Neher, H. V.</b> Cosmic rays at high latitudes and altitudes covering four solar maxima	7 1637
<b>Nelen, Joseph.</b> The Lost City, Oklahoma, meteorite; an introduction to its laboratory investigation and comparisons with Pffbram and Ucera	17 4135
<b>Neshyba, Steve</b> Temperature and conductivity measurements under Ice Island T-3	33 8107
<b>Ness, N. F.</b> Concerning the electrical conductivity of the Moon	22 5172
<b>Ness, N. F.</b> Observations of the interplanetary medium; Vela 3 and Imp 3, 1965-1967	28 6643
<b>Ness, Norman F.</b> Solar wind interaction with Mercury	13 3136
<b>Ness, Norman F.</b> Use of two magnetometers for magnetic field measurements on a spacecraft	16 3564
<b>Neugebauer, M.</b> Correlated observations of electrons and magnetic fields at the Earth's bow shock	19 4366
<b>Neugebauer, M.</b> Nonthermal electrons and high-frequency waves in the upstream solar wind; 1, Observations	22 5262
<b>Neugebauer, Marcia</b> Ogo 5 observations of the polar cusp on November 1, 1968	28 6743
<b>Neumann, D.</b> Mechanism for production of the fourth positive band system of CO by electron impact on CO <sub>2</sub>	16 3733
<b>Neumann, Jehuda.</b> Note on the correction of optical distance for the fluctuating atmospheric index of refraction	9 2192
<b>Newkirk, L. L.</b> Comments on "radial diffusion of outer-zone electrons"	22 5368
<b>Newton, George P.</b> Discussion of three papers on pressure gages; reply	19 4706
<b>Ng, C. K.</b> Energy changes of cosmic rays in interplanetary space	34 8434
<b>Niazi, Mansour.</b> Seismic dissipation in deep seismic zones from the spectral ratio of pP/P	14 3337
<b>Nilsson, C. S.</b> Detection of micrometeoroid flux on satellites	14 3424
<b>Nisbet, John S.</b> Diurnal variation of the neutral temperature profile at Arecibo from incoherent scatter measurements and its relevance to the 1400-hour density maximum	1 185
<b>Nisbet, John S.</b> Analytic expression for the energy-transfer rate from photoelectrons to thermal-electrons	34 8425
<b>Nishida, Atsuhiko</b> Two basic modes of interaction between the solar wind and the magnetosphere	10 2254
<b>Noda, Edward K.</b> Water waves generated by a local surface disturbance	30 7389
<b>Noltimier, H. C.</b> A model for grain dispersion and magnetic anisotropy in sedimentary rocks	17 3990
<b>Noltimier, H. C.</b> Magnetic rock cylinders with negligible shape anisotropy	17 4035
<b>Noltimier, H. C.</b> Determining magnetic anisotropy of rocks with a spinner magnetometer giving in-phase and quadrature data output	20 4849
<b>Nordstrom, C. E.</b> Mixing in the surf zone	15 3493
<b>Northrop, John</b> Underwater sound signals from the Amchitka Island underground and underwater explosions	8 1985
<b>Northrop, John</b> "Seismic slip rate versus sea-floor spreading rate on the eastern Pacific rise and Pacific Antarctic ridge"; reply	17 4049
<b>Northrop, John</b> [Seismic slip rate versus sea-floor spreading rate on the eastern Pacific rise and Pacific Antarctic ridge]; reply; correction	29 7309
<b>Norton, P. R.</b> Specific heat of Palisades diabase at liquid helium temperatures and some comments on the vibrational spectrum of complex structures	20 4993

Norton, R. B. Calculated and observed features of stable auroral red arcs during three geomagnetic storms	31 7648
Notis, M. R. Elastic moduli of pressure-sintered nickel oxide	29 7052
Noyce, J. R. Temporal distributions of radioactivity and $^{89}\text{Sr}/^{90}\text{Sr}$ ratios during rainstorms	3 646
Nur, Amos. Viscous phase in rocks and the low-velocity zone	5 1270
Nur, Amos. Effects of stress on velocity anisotropy in rocks with cracks	8 2022
Nur, Amos. Relationship among terrestrial heat flow, thermal conductivity, and geothermal gradient; reply	14 3428
Nur, Amos. An exact effective stress law for elastic deformation of rock with fluids	26 6414
Oberbeck, Verne R. Laboratory simulation of impact cratering with high explosives	23 5732
Oblanas, J. Lidar observations of artificial fog dispersal operations	21 5104
O'Brien, Brian J. Measurements of highly collimated short-duration bursts of auroral electrons and comparison with existing auroral models	34 8258
Offermann, D. Atomic oxygen and carbon dioxide in the lower thermosphere	10 2520
Ogawa, Toshihiro. Sounding rocket observation of helium 304- and 584-A glow	25 6136
Ogilvie, K. W. Acceleration of protons by interplanetary shocks	1 13
Ogilvie, K. W. Magnetic field and electron observations near the dawn magnetopause	16 3574
Ogilvie, K. W. Relationship of interplanetary parameters and occurrence of magnetospheric substorms	28 6971
Ogilvie, K. W. Electron energy flux in the solar wind	34 8165
Ogita, N. Spherical harmonic analysis of worldwide cosmic ray variations during geomagnetic storms	1 1
Ogita, N. Cosmic-ray variations and the interplanetary sector structures	31 7801
Ohtake, T. Formation and growth of ice fog particles at Fairbanks, Alaska	3 657
O'Keefe, John A. Physical chemistry of the Aouelloul glass	26 6428
Okubo, Akira. Comments on a paper by M. Beran and G. Assaf, "Use of isotopic decay rates in turbulent dispersion studies"	3 753
Oldenberg, O. Excitation of nitrogen by fast protons and electrons	10 2429
Olinger, Bart. Compression of olivine to 100 kilobars	11 2610
Olsen, Kenneth. Oscillations in a bay of arbitrary shape and variable depth	21 5048
Olson, J. V. Correlated observations of electrons and magnetic fields at the Earth's bow shock	19 4366
Olson, Ronald E. Oxygen ion-ion neutralization reaction as related to tropical ultraviolet nightglow	10 2516
Omholt, A. Correlation study of auroral luminosity and X rays	1 122
O'Neill, M. E. Source parameters of the Salmon and Sterling nuclear explosions from seismic measurements	14 3344
Orlanski, Isidoro. Energy spectrum of small-scale internal gravity waves	24 5829
Ossakow, S. L. Correction to "Spectrometer observations in the region near the bow shock on March 12, 1968"	7 1855
Ostenso, Ned A. Gravity and bathymetry survey of the Arctic and its geodetic implications	26 6253
Ott, E. Theory of triggered VLF emissions	19 4463
Otto, N. C. Carbon dioxide exchange at the air-sea interface; flux augmentation by chemical reaction	6 1539
Outi, A. Spherical harmonic analysis of worldwide cosmic ray variations during geomagnetic storms	1 1
Oversby, V. M. Isotopic composition of lead in volcanic rocks from Tenerife, Canary islands	14 3402
Oxburgh, E. R. Origin of paired metamorphic belts and crustal dilation in island arc regions	5 1315
Ozima, Minoru. Characteristic thermomagnetic curve in submarine basalts	8 2051
Ozima, Minoru. Characteristic thermomagnetic curve in submarine basalts; reply	32 8080
Ozima, Mituko. Characteristic thermomagnetic curve in submarine basalts	8 2051
Ozima, Mituko. Magnetic properties of synthesized titanomaghemite	29 7035
Ozima, Mituko. Characteristic thermomagnetic curve in submarine basalts; reply	32 8080
Padula-Pintos, Victor H. Ground-based radio sounding of the Earth magnetosphere	16 3755

# AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 76

<b>Page, D. E.</b> North-south asymmetry of solar-particle fluxes in polar-cap regions	34 8159
<b>Page, William A.</b> Ablation and luminosity of artificial meteors	4 1039
<b>Pak, Hasong</b> Mie scattering by suspended clay particles	21 5065
<b>Pak, Hasong.</b> Particle size distributions in the eastern equatorial Pacific	21 5070
<b>Palmberg, P. W.</b> Comments on mechanical properties of iron meteorites and the structure of their parent planets	8 2095
<b>Palmer, Merv D.</b> Lake hourly dispersion estimates from a recording current meter	3 688
<b>Palmiotto, F.</b> Solar wind and location of the shock front and magnetopause at the 1969 solar maximum; correction	13 3178
<b>Paltridge, G. W.</b> Solar and thermal radiation flux measurements over the east coast of Australia	12 2857
<b>Papadopoulos, Konstantinos.</b> Ion thermalization in the Earth's bow shock	16 3806
<b>Papagiannis, Michael D.</b> Estimate of the dependence of the magnetospheric electric field on the velocity of the solar wind	28 6939
<b>Papazachos, B. C.</b> Geophysical and tectonic features of the Aegean arc	35 8517
<b>Park, C. G.</b> Position of the plasmopause during a stormtime increase in trapped energetic ( $E > 280$ keV) electrons	19 4669
<b>Park, C. G.</b> Vertical motions of the midlatitude $F_2$ layer during magnetospheric substorms	34 8326
<b>Park, Chung G.</b> Westward electric fields as the cause of nighttime enhancements in electron concentrations in midlatitude F region	19 4560
<b>Park, R. J.</b> Rocket-based measurement of Birkeland currents related to an auroral arc and electrojet	31 7714
<b>Parkin, Curtis W.</b> Electrical conductivity and temperature of the lunar interior from magnetic transient-response measurements	25 5947
<b>Parsignault, D. R.</b> Radial diffusion observations in the Earth's outer radiation belt	10 2298
<b>Parsons, N. R.</b> Effective lifetime of $O(^1S)$ in pulsating aurora	16 3692
<b>Parsons, N. R.</b> Pulsating auroral patches exhibiting sudden intensity-dependent spatial expansion	19 5418
<b>Paschmann, G.</b> Flux profile of protons measured in 1967 at the equator between $L = 1.15$ and $1.21$	25 6004
<b>Pathak, P. N.</b> Correlation of galactic cosmic-ray intensity with $\lambda 5303$ coronal intensity	31 7804
<b>Patterson, T. N. L.</b> Observations and computations of twilight helium 10,830-Angstrom emission	7 1764
<b>Paul, I.</b> "Statistical models for the vertical deflection from gravity-anomaly models"; reply	2 629
<b>Paulikas, G. A.</b> Quiettime observation of a coherent compressional Pc-4 micropulsation at synchronous altitude	22 5252
<b>Paulsen, D. E.</b> Decrease in D-region $O_2$ ( $^1\Delta_g$ ) photoionization rates resulting from $CO_2$ absorption	4 1028
<b>Pautot, Guy.</b> Geophysical study of the opening of the Labrador Sea	20 4724
<b>Payne, B. R.</b> Tritium injection and concentrations distribution in the atmosphere; reply	9 2210
<b>Pearce, J. B.</b> Mariner 6 and 7 ultraviolet spectrometer experiment; upper atmosphere data	10 2213
<b>Peck, D. L.</b> Magnetic properties and oxidation of iron-titanium oxide minerals in Alae and Makaopuhi lava lakes, Hawaii	22 5277
<b>Peddie, N. W.</b> Evaluation of Pogo (8/69); mathematical model of Earth's inner magnetosphere	16 3816
<b>Pepin, T. J.</b> Vertical temperature structure of the free atmosphere at mesoscale	36 8621
<b>Perkins, F. W.</b> On the role of plasma instabilities in ionospheric heating by radio waves	1 282
<b>Perkins, Francis W.</b> Auroral phenomena driven by the magnetospheric plasma; corrections	25 6210
<b>Perret, D.</b> Seasonal variation of the atomic-oxygen concentration in the lower thermosphere	31 7797
<b>Perret, William R.</b> Jorum early aftershock measurements	11 2730

Petersen, Ronald L. Determination of crystallite size and anelastic strain in various types of generator effluent	12 2886
Peterson, James R. Oxygen ion-ion neutralization reaction as related to tropical ultraviolet nightglow	10 2516
Peterson, V. L. Electromagnetic drift of the midlatitude F <sub>2</sub> layer during a storm	1 278
Peychès, Ivan Glass tanks as models for convection in the upper mantle	5 1416
Peychès, Ivan Glass tanks as models for convection in the upper mantle; correction	26 6488
Phelps, C. T. Comments on paper by F. Anderson and G. Freier, "Discharges from a large positively stressed electrode"	15 3523
Phelps, C. T. Field-enhanced propagation of corona streamers	24 5799
Pierce, Allan D. Variation of nuclear explosion generated acoustic-gravity wave forms with burst height and with energy yield	21 5025
Pierson, J. D. Magnetospheric substorm of August 25-26, 1967	13 2977
Pike, C. P. A comparison of the north- and south-polar F layers	28 6875
Pike, C. P. A latitudinal survey of the daytime polar F layer	31 7745
Pinkau, K. Correction to "Measurement of the distribution in energy and angle of high energy albedo neutrons and determination of an upper limit for the solar neutron flux"	1 291
Pinkau, K. Measurements of the distribution in energy and angle of high-energy neutrons in the lower atmosphere	13 2905
Pinus, G. V. Heavy oxygen isotope of the olivine from the ultramafic rocks as indicator of their genesis	5 1339
Pišler, E. Atmospheric electrical discharges in the presence of water and ice particles	12 2805
Pizzella, G. Energy spectrums for proton (200 ev E 1 Mev) intensities in the outer radiation zone	1 88
Pizzella, G. Differential energy spectrum of geomagnetically trapped protons with the Injun 5 satellite	10 2306
Plass, Gilbert N. Influence of aerosols, clouds, and molecular absorption on atmospheric emission	15 3437
Pomerantz, M. A. Cosmic ray intensity variations in the lower atmosphere	7 1652
Pomeroy, P. W. Discrimination between small-magnitude earthquakes and explosions	32 8042
Poor, H. W. Comment on "Determination of eddy diffusion coefficients from atmospheric electrical measurements" by W. A. Hoppel and S. G. Gathman	21 5140
Porath, H. Magnetic variation anomalies and seismic low-velocity zone in the western United States	11 2643
Posen, A. Lost City meteorite; its recovery and a comparison with other fireballs	17 4090
Posey, Joe W. Variation of nuclear explosion generated acoustic-gravity wave forms with burst height and with energy yield	21 5025
Posmentier, Eric S. Cophase; an ad hoc array processor	9 2194
Potemra, T. A. Equatorial and precipitating solar protons in the magnetosphere; 2, Riometer observations	22 5244
Power, R. A. Simultaneous observation of proton precipitation and auroral radar echoes	25 6093
Prasad, S. S. Ultraviolet emissions from atomic nitrogen in the aurora	10 2419
Press, Frank. Geophysical tests of petrological models of the spreading lithosphere	32 7963
Price, Roland K. The breaking of water waves	6 1576
Price, Roland K. Bottom drift for the solitary wave	6 1600
Prinz, D. K. Observations of the O I 1304-A airglow from Ogo 4	19 4608
Prinz, D. K. Ogo-4 observations of the Lyman-Birge-Hopfield emission in the day airglow	25 6146
Proctor, D. E. A hyperbolic system for obtaining VHF radio pictures of lightning	6 1478
Purkait, N. N. Absorption at 2.2 MHz in the presence of a cusp-type sporadic-E layer	13 3149
Quinn, J. A. Carbon dioxide exchange at the air-sea interface; flux augmentation by chemical reaction	6 1539
Quiroz, R. S. Comment on paper by F. Verniani and G. Cevolani, "The seasonal variation of the atmospheric temperature near the mesopause level; preliminary results"	36 8695

# AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 76

<b>Qureshy, M. N.</b> Relation of gravity to elevation and rejuvenation of blocks in India	2 545
<b>Qureshy, M. N.</b> Paleomagnetism and geochemistry of some dikes in Mysore state, India	20 4786
<b>Rabinowitz, Philip D.</b> Gravity anomalies across the east African continental margins	29 7107
<b>Radford, W. E.</b> Hydromagnetic waves at 6.25 Earth radii with periods between 3 and 240 seconds	16 3668
<b>Raleigh, C. B.</b> Slip and the clinoenstatite transformation as competing rate processes in enstatite	17 4011
<b>Rama.</b> [Can natural radon data be used for delineating monsoon circulation?]; reply	24 5920
<b>Ramanantoandro, R.</b> Elastic moduli and anisotropy of dunite to 10 kilobars	17 4003
<b>Ramasastri, J.</b> Characteristics of magnetospheric ducts observed by the Alouette 2 topside sounder	22 5352
<b>Randall, B. A.</b> Differential energy spectrum of geomagnetically trapped protons with the Injun 5 satellite	10 2306
<b>Randall, Bruce A.</b> Evidence for direct durable capture of 1- to 8-Mev solar alpha particles onto geomagnetically trapped orbits	7 1830
<b>Randall, M. J.</b> Shear invariant and seismic moment for deep-focus earthquakes	20 4991
<b>Randhawa, Jagir S.</b> The vertical distribution of ozone near the equator	33 8139
<b>Ransone, John T., Jr.</b> Variation of the NRCS of the sea with increasing roughness	6 1525
<b>Rao, A. S. Mohana</b> Dependence of the ionospheric absorption on lunar phase	25 6208
<b>Rao, B. Ramachandra.</b> Study of random movements of E- and F-region irregularities over Waltair, India	13 3164
<b>Rao, B. Ramachandra.</b> Dependence of the ionospheric absorption on lunar phase	25 6208
<b>Rao, Y. P.</b> Can natural radon data be used for delineating monsoon circulation?	24 5916
<b>Rapp, Richard H.</b> A procedure for combining satellite and gravimetric data for position and gravity field determinations	20 4986
<b>Razdan, H.</b> The energy dependence of the cosmic-ray neutron leakage flux in the range 0.01-10 Mev	31 7470
<b>Rea, David K.</b> Bathymetric and magnetic profile along 143°W, northeast Pacific Ocean	8 1948
<b>Reagan, J. B.</b> Solar particle cutoffs as observed at low altitudes	19 4276
<b>Rearwin, Stephen.</b> Rocket measurements of low-energy auroral electrons	19 4505
<b>Reasoner, David L.</b> Measurements of highly collimated short-duration bursts of auroral electrons and comparison with existing auroral models	34 8258
<b>Reber, C. A.</b> Horizontal distribution of helium in the Earth's upper atmosphere	7 1845
<b>Reber, C. A.</b> Neutral composition variation above 400 kilometers during a magnetic storm	34 8318
<b>Reed, Walter E.</b> "Transport of water away from a buried heat sources with special reference to hydrologic phenomena observed at Aardvark nuclear detonation", reply	2 633
<b>Reid, J. B., Jr.</b> Rare earth distributions in ilmenite and garnet pyroxenite xenoliths and the constitution of the upper mantle	5 1184
<b>Reitan, Paul H.</b> Dike filling by magma intrusion and by explosive entrainment of fragments	11 2602
<b>Reiter, Marshall</b> A new steady-state method for determining thermal conductivity	29 7047
<b>Rème, H.</b> Evidence near the auroral ionosphere of a parallel electric field deduced from energy and angular distributions of low-energy particles	31 7683
<b>Renard, Marc L.</b> Entry trajectory and orbital calculations for the Crater 9 meteorite, Campo del Cielo, Argentina	32 7916
<b>Reppin, C.</b> Correction to "Measurement of the distribution in energy and angle of high energy albedo neutrons and determination of an upper limit for the solar neutron flux"	1 291
<b>Reppin, C.</b> Measurements of the distribution in energy and angle of high-energy neutrons in the lower atmosphere	13 2905
<b>Resenberg, Norman W.</b> Observations of striation formation in a barium ion cloud	28 6856
<b>Reynolds, M. A.</b> Noble gases and radionuclides in Lost City and other recently fallen meteorites	17 4076



# AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 76

<b>Reynolds, Peter H.</b> Lead isotopes in marine manganese nodules and the ore-lead growth curve	21 5124
<b>Rhodes, Rodney C.</b> Nonrandom distribution of lunar craters	23 5675
<b>Rice, Alan R.</b> Mechanism of dissipation in mantle convection	5 1450
<b>Richards, C. N.</b> The hydrodynamic instability of water drops falling at terminal velocity in vertical electric fields	15 3445
<b>Richards, D. W.</b> Observations of solar bursts at microwave and extreme ultraviolet wavelengths	34 8409
<b>Rindfleisch, T. C.</b> Digital processing of the Mariner 6 and 7 pictures	2 394
<b>Rinehart, John S.</b> Seismic-wave velocity patterns in some Pahoehoe basalt flows	23 5765
<b>Ringwood, A. E.</b> Petrogenesis of Apollo 11 basalts and implications for lunar origin; reply	32 8075
<b>Ripperton, Lyman A.</b> Gas phase destruction of tropospheric ozone	30 7328
<b>Robbins, M. F.</b> Proton drift echoes in the magnetosphere	1 259
<b>Robinson, Edwin S.</b> Tides in confined well-aquifer systems	8 1857
<b>Robinson, Edwin S.</b> Tides in confined well-aquifer systems; correction	26 6488
<b>Roble, R. G.</b> Direct observations of thermospheric winds during geomagnetic storms	22 5316
<b>Roble, R. G.</b> Calculated and observed features of stable auroral red arcs during three geomagnetic storms	31 7648
<b>Roden, Gunnar I.</b> Aspects of the transition zone in the northeastern Pacific	15 3462
<b>Rodolfo, Kelvin S.</b> Contrasting geometric adjustment styles of drifting continents and spreading sea floors	14 3272
<b>Rodriguez, Paul A.</b> An experimental study of very-low-frequency mode coupling and polarization reversal	4 960
<b>Roederer, Juan G.</b> Splitting of drift shells by the magnetospheric electric field	4 1055
<b>Roelof, E. C.</b> Low-energy ( $\geq 0.3$ Mev) solar-particle observations at widely separated points ( $> 0.1$ AU) during 1967	25 5921
<b>Roelofs, T. H.</b> Ionospheric storm of March 8, 1970	25 6202
<b>Roether, Wolfgang.</b> Flushing of the Gerard-Ewing large-volume water sampler	24 5910
<b>Register, André.</b> Nonlinear theory of "type I" irregularities in the equatorial electrojet	31 7754
<b>Romick, G. J.</b> Latitude and time variations in precipitated electron energy inferred from measurements of auroral heights	31 7694
<b>Romick, G. J.</b> Midday auroral observations in the oval, cusp region, and polar cap	34 8420
<b>Rondot, Jehan.</b> Impactite of the Charlevoix structure, Quebec, Canada	23 5414
<b>Rosen, Alan</b> Loss and replenishment of electrons in the inner radiation zone during 1965-1967	1 110
<b>Rosenberg, R. L.</b> North-south component of interplanetary magnetic field; Explorer 33 and 35 data	28 6661
<b>Rosenberg, Ronald L.</b> North-south component of the interplanetary magnetic field	13 2917
<b>Rosenberg, Ronald L.</b> Twenty-seven day deviations of the interplanetary magnetic field and plasmas from the Parker spiral model; correction	19 4708
<b>Rosenberg, T. J.</b> Correlation study of auroral luminosity and X rays	1 122
<b>Rosenberg, T. J.</b> Magnetospheric substorm of August 25-26, 1967	13 2977
<b>Rosenberg, T. J.</b> Auroral x-ray pulsations in the 1.2- to 4-second period range	16 3811
<b>Rosenberg, T. J.</b> Relationship of interplanetary parameters and occurrence of magnetospheric substorms	28 6971
<b>Rosenberg, T. J.</b> Electron precipitation associated with discrete very-low-frequency emissions	34 8445
<b>Ross, David A.</b> Mass physical properties and slope stability of sediments of the northern Middle America trench	3 704
<b>Rossberg, L.</b> Newly observed premidnight asymmetry in the 40-kev electron flux profiles	28 6980
<b>Rostoker, G.</b> Latitude-dependent characteristics of long-period geomagnetic micropulsations	16 3675
<b>Rostoker, Gordon.</b> Development of the polar electrojet during polar magnetic substorms	28 6815

# AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 76

<b>Rostoker, Gordon</b> Localized character of magnetotail magnetic fluctuations during polar magnetic substorms	28 6944
<b>Rudnick, Philip</b> Extreme Pacific waves, December 1969	3 742
<b>Ruiz, R. M.</b> Digital processing of the Mariner 6 and 7 pictures	2 394
<b>Ruiz, R. M.</b> Maximum discriminability versions of the near-encounter Mariner pictures	2 438
<b>Russell, C. T.</b> Ogo 5 observations of upstream waves in the interplanetary medium; discrete wave packets	4 845
<b>Russell, C. T.</b> Magnetic field variations in the near geomagnetic tail associated with weak substorm activity	7 1823
<b>Russell, C. T.</b> Correlated observations of electrons and magnetic fields at the Earth's bow shock	19 4366
<b>Russell, Christopher T.</b> Motion and structure of the magnetopause	7 1673
<b>Russell, Christopher T.</b> Ogo 5 observations of the polar cusp on November 1, 1968	28 6743
<b>Russell, R. D.</b> The systematics of double spiking	20 4949
<b>Ryabinin, Yu. N.</b> Mechanical properties and processes in solids under high pressure	5 1370
<b>Ryall, Alan</b> Earthquake distribution and mechanism of faulting in the Rainbow mountain-Dixie valley-Fairview peak area, central Nevada	29 7241
<b>Rygg, Thomas A.</b> Balloon measurements of cosmic ray protons and helium over half a solar cycle, 1965-1969	31 7445
<b>Sackett, W. M.</b> Distribution of particulate aluminum in the Gulf of Mexico	24 5893
<b>Sackett, W. M.</b> Distribution of particulate aluminum in the Gulf of Mexico; correction	33 8156
<b>Sacks, I. Selwyn.</b> Errors in the spectral analysis of long-period seismic body waves	14 3326
<b>Sadeh, Dror.</b> Phase variation of a very accurate radio frequency signal due to the solar eclipse	34 8427
<b>Sagalyn, R. C.</b> Daytime rocket and Thomson scatter studies of the lower ionosphere	16 3783
<b>Sakamoto, Nobuhiko.</b> Magnetic properties of synthesized titanomagnetite	29 7035
<b>Saltzman, Barry</b> An equilibrium solution for the axially symmetric component of the Earth's macroclimate	6 1498
<b>Saltzman, Barry</b> Note on the effect of Earth's orbital radiation variations on climate	18 4195
<b>Samson, J. C.</b> Latitude-dependent characteristics of long-period geomagnetic micropulsations	16 3675
<b>Sanatani, S.</b> Relationship between $Fe^{+}$ ions and equatorial spread F	31 7761
<b>Sanders, N. L.</b> Loss and replenishment of electrons in the inner radiation zone during 1965-1967	1 110
<b>Sanford, Allan R.</b> A source function for a dynamic bilateral brittle shear fracture	14 3375
<b>Sanford, Thomas B.</b> Motionally induced electric and magnetic fields in the sea	15 3476
<b>Saraceno, P.</b> Solar wind and location of the shock front and magnetopause at the 1969 solar maximum; correction	13 3178
<b>Sargent, G. N.</b> Electrical screening layers around charged clouds	12 2825
<b>Sass, J. H.</b> Thermal conductivity of rocks from measurements on fragments and its application to heat-flow determinations	14 3391
<b>Sass, J. H.</b> Heat flow in the western United States	26 6376
<b>Sass, J. H.</b> Uniform heat flow in a deep hole in the Canadian shield and its paleoclimatic implications	35 8586
<b>Sastri, J. Hanumath</b> Study of random movements of E- and F-region irregularities over Waltair, India	13 3164
<b>Sauzay, G.</b> Tritium injection and concentrations distribution in the atmosphere; reply	9 2210
<b>Savage, J. C.</b> A theory of creep waves propagating along a transform fault	8 1954
<b>Savage, J. C.</b> Reply to the comments by C. H. Scholz on paper "Does creep cause fracture in brittle rocks?"	20 4998
<b>Savage, J. C.</b> Discussion of paper by C. H. Scholz and T. J. Fitch, "Strain accumulation along the San Andreas fault"	26 6469
<b>Savino, J.</b> Excitation of seismic surface waves with periods of 15 to 70 seconds for earthquakes and underground explosions	32 8003
<b>Savino, J. M.</b> Discrimination between small-magnitude earthquakes and explosions	32 8042

<b>Scarf, F. L.</b> Very-low-frequency electric fields in the interplanetary medium; Pioneer 8	4 828
<b>Scarf, F. L.</b> Fast time resolved spectral analysis of VLF banded emissions	10 2366
<b>Scarf, F. L.</b> Nonthermal electrons and high-frequency waves in the upstream solar wind; 1, Observations	22 5262
<b>Scarf, F. L.</b> Nonthermal electrons and high-frequency waves in the upstream solar wind; 2, Analysis and interpretation	28 6691
<b>Scarf, Frederick L.</b> Pioneer 8 plasma-wave measurements at distant bow-shock crossings	31 7769
<b>Scarf, Fredrick L.</b> Ogo 5 observations of the polar cusp on November 1, 1968	28 6743
<b>Schaeffer, O. A.</b> Noble gas abundances in lunar material; cosmic-ray spallation products and radiation ages from the Sea of Tranquility and the Ocean of Storms	11 2757
<b>Schaeffer, R. C.</b> Photodissociative excitation of O( <sup>1</sup> D) atoms in the day airglow	13 3168
<b>Schatten, Kenneth H.</b> Use of two magnetometers for magnetic field measurements on a spacecraft	16 3564
<b>Schell, W. R.</b> Tritium injection and concentrations distribution in the atmosphere; reply	9 2210
<b>Scherer, M.</b> Kinetic models of the solar wind	31 7479
<b>Schmid, Erwin.</b> An iterative procedure to compute the modal matrix of eigenvectors	8 1916
<b>Schmincke, Hans Ulrich.</b> Comments on paper by E. Bosshard and D. J. Macfarlane, "Crustal structure of the western Canary islands from seismic refraction and gravity data"	29 7304
<b>Schnetzler, C. C.</b> Some alkali, alkaline earth, and rare earth element concentrations and the Rb-Sr age of the Lost City meteorite and separated phases	17 4061
<b>Scholz, C. H.</b> "Does creep cause fracture in brittle rocks?"; reply	20 5001
<b>Scholz, C. H.</b> Reply to comments by J. C. Savage and R. O. Burford	26 6480
<b>Scholz, Christopher H.</b> Mechanism of underthrusting in southwest Japan; a model of convergent plate interactions	29 7260
<b>Scholz, T. G.</b> Discussion of paper by W. R. Schell, G. Sauzay, and B. R. Payne, "Tritium injection and concentration distribution in the atmosphere"	9 2206
<b>Schönfelder, V.</b> Correction to "Measurement of the distribution in energy and angle of high energy albedo neutrons and determination of an upper limit for the solar neutron flux"	1 291
<b>Schönfelder, V.</b> Measurements of the distribution in energy and angle of high-energy neutrons in the lower atmosphere	13 2905
<b>Schubert, G.</b> Thin highly conducting layer in the Moon; consistent interpretation of dayside and nightside electromagnetic responses	34 8174
<b>Schubert, G.</b> Structure of the olivine-spinel phase boundary in the descending lithosphere	32 7980
<b>Schubert, Gerald</b> Prograde and retrograde motion in a fluid layer; consequences for thermal diffusion in the Venus atmosphere	9 2126
<b>Schubert, Gerald</b> Phase changes and mantle convection	5 1424
<b>Schule, John J., Jr.</b> A study of fetch-limited wave spectra with an airborne laser	18 4160
<b>Schulz, Michael.</b> Splitting of drift shells by the magnetospheric electric field	4 1055
<b>Schulz, Michael.</b> Approximate second invariant for a dipole field	13 3144
<b>Schulz, Michael.</b> Quiettime observation of a coherent compressional Pc-4 micropulsation at synchronous altitude	22 5252
<b>Schulz, Michael.</b> Comments on "radial diffusion of outer-zone electrons"; reply	22 5371
<b>Schulz, Michael.</b> Ion-wave instabilities at VLF in the polar wind	25 6122
<b>Schulz, Michael.</b> Electromagnetic ion-cyclotron instabilities in multicomponent magnetospheric plasmas	31 7791
<b>Schunk, Robert W.</b> Transport processes in the E region of the ionosphere	25 6159
<b>Schwartz, G.</b> Lost City meteorite; its recovery and a comparison with other fireballs	17 4090
<b>Slater, J. G.</b> Pacific bottom water; penetration east around Hawaii	33 8089
<b>Slater, John G.</b> Geothermal heat flux evaluated from turbulent fluctuations above the sea floor	2 529
<b>Slater, John G.</b> Elevation of ridges and evolution of the central eastern Pacific	32 7888

# AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 76

<b>Scott, G., Robert.</b> Pueblito de Allende penetration craters and experimental craters formed by free fall	23 5756
<b>Scott, R. F.</b> Movement of Surveyor 3 spacecraft	14 3414
<b>Scourfield, M. W. J.</b> Effective lifetime of O( <sup>1</sup> S) in pulsating aurora	16 3692
<b>Scourfield, M. W. J.</b> Pulsating auroral patches exhibiting sudden intensity-dependent spatial expansion	19 5418
<b>Scudder, J. D.</b> Magnetic field and electron observations near the dawn magnetopause	16 3574
<b>Scudder, J. D.</b> Electron energy flux in the solar wind	34 8165
<b>Seabrooke, James M.</b> Formation of Antarctic bottom water in the Weddell sea	9 2164
<b>Seabrooke, James M.</b> [Comment on the Weddell sea produced Antarctic bottom water]; reply	24 5915
<b>Seasholtz, Richard G.</b> Effect of collisions on Thomson scattering in a magnetic field with unequal electron and ion temperatures and electron drift	7 1793
<b>Seiler, W.</b> The atmospheric <sup>12</sup> CO and <sup>14</sup> CO budget	12 2866
<b>Selheimer, H. E.</b> Adhesion of comminuted basalt rock to metal alloys in ultrahigh vacuum	22 5321
<b>Semar, Cary Lloyd.</b> "Effect of interstellar neutral hydrogen on the termination of the solar wind"; correction	22 5374
<b>Semprebon, L. C.</b> Observations of auroral hiss, LHR noise, and other phenomena in the frequency range 20 Hz-540 kHz on Ogo 6	19 4477
<b>Senftle, Frank E.</b> Thermoluminescence study of the natural radiation damage in zircon	8 2038
<b>Shaffer, Ronald J.</b> A source function for a dynamic bilateral brittle shear fracture	14 3375
<b>Shanmugam, K.</b> Effect of channel orientation on the frequency spectrum of lightning discharges	18 4198
<b>Shanmugam, K.</b> Discriminating between cloud-to-ground and cloud-to-cloud lightning discharges; a pattern recognition approach	6 1582
<b>Shanmugam, K.</b> Correlation between pulse rate and polarization of sferic signal from severe storms	21 5110
<b>Shao, C. Y.</b> Lost City meteorite; its recovery and a comparison with other fireballs	17 4090
<b>Sharma, Ravi D.</b> Temperature and size histories of liquid H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> and H <sub>2</sub> O particles released in space	1 232
<b>Sharp, G. W.</b> Ogo 5 measurements of the plasmasphere during observations of stable auroral red arcs	10 2357
<b>Sharp, G. W.</b> Correction to "Spectrometer observations in the region near the bow shock on March 12, 1968"	7 1855
<b>Sharp, G. W.</b> The dayside of the plasmasphere	31 7632
<b>Sharp, R. D.</b> Coordinated auroral-electron observations from a synchronous and a polar satellite	31 7669
<b>Sharp, Robert P.</b> The surface of Mars; 1, Cratered terrains	2 313
<b>Sharp, Robert P.</b> The surface of Mars; 2, Uncratered terrains	2 331
<b>Sharp, Robert P.</b> The surface of Mars; 3, Light and dark markings	2 343
<b>Sharp, Robert P.</b> The surface of Mars; 4, South polar cap	2 357
<b>Sharp, William E.</b> Rocket-borne spectroscopic measurements in the ultraviolet aurora; nitrogen Vegard-Kaplan bands	4 987
<b>Shaw, L.</b> "Statistical models for the vertical deflection from gravity-anomaly models"; reply	2 629
<b>Shaw, Robert R.</b> Whistlers with harmonic bands caused by multiple stroke lightning	7 1851
<b>Shchepetnov, R. V.</b> Variations of solar wind flux observed by several spacecraft and related pulsations of the Earth's electromagnetic field	4 1065
<b>Sheaffer, Yvonne.</b> Ablation and breakup of large meteoroids during atmospheric entry	19 4653
<b>Shelley, E. G.</b> Coordinated auroral-electron observations from a synchronous and a polar satellite	31 7669
<b>Shemdin, O. H.</b> Laboratory investigation of air turbulence above simple water waves	30 7334
<b>Shen, Wen-Wu.</b> Ratio of specific heats in the solar-wind plasma flow through the Earth's bow shock	34 8181
<b>Sheridan, Michael F.</b> Particle-size characteristics of pyroclastic tuffs	23 5627
<b>Sheridan, W. F.</b> Excitation of nitrogen by fast protons and electrons	10 2429



<b>Shkarofsky, I. P.</b> Accuracy of Langmuir probe measurements and skin potential on satellites	16 3746
<b>Shor, G. G., Jr.</b> Crustal structure of the Melanesian area	11 2562
<b>Showen, R.</b> Ionospheric heating at Arecibo; first tests	31 7808
<b>Shurbet, D. H.</b> Excitation of Rayleigh waves	22 5339
<b>Sill, W. R.</b> Electrical conductivity and temperature of the lunar interior	1 251
<b>Silvester, R.</b> On crustal flexure	22 5240
<b>Simpson, Lloyd S.</b> A study of fetch-limited wave spectra with an airborne laser	18 4160
<b>Simpson, Richard A.</b> Lunar slope distributions; comparison of bistatic-radar and photographic results	11 2790
<b>Singer, S.</b> Poleward expansion of the auroral oval and associated phenomena in the magnetotail during auroral substorms, 2	34 8241
<b>Singer, S. Fred.</b> Discussion of paper by A. E. Ringwood, "Petrogenesis of Apollo 11 basalts and implications for lunar origin"	32 8071
<b>Singer, Sidney.</b> Energy spectra and angular distributions of particles in the plasma sheet and their comparison with rocket measurements over the auroral zone	1 63
<b>Singer, Sidney</b> Magnetospheric substorm of August 25-26, 1967	13 2977
<b>Singer, Sidney.</b> Association of magnetotail phenomena with visible auroral features	25 5985
<b>Singer, Sidney</b> Detailed directional and temporal properties of solar energetic particles associated with propagating interplanetary shock waves	28 6628
<b>Singer, Sidney.</b> Impulsive energetic electron fluxes in the distant magnetotail associated with the onset of magnetospheric substorms	28 6976
<b>Siscoe, G. L.</b> On the possibility of measuring atmospheric space charge by use of sound waves	18 4153
<b>Siscoe, G. L.</b> Very-low-frequency electric fields in the interplanetary medium; Pioneer 8	4 828
<b>Siscoe, G. L.</b> Quiet day magnetic field at ATS 1	4 926
<b>Siscoe, G. L.</b> Orientations of "rotational" and "tangential" discontinuities in the solar wind	7 1816
<b>Siscoe, G. L.</b> Water-drop-surface-wave interactions	21 5112
<b>Sivjee, G. G.</b> O <sub>2</sub> Herzberg I bands in the night airglow; covariation with O I (5577)	28 6987
<b>Sjogren, W.</b> A surface-layer representation of the lunar gravitational field	26 6220
<b>Sjogren, W. L.</b> Lunar gravity estimate; independent confirmation	29 7021
<b>Skillman, T. L.</b> Magnetopause crossing of the geostationary satellite ATS 5 at 6.6 R <sub>E</sub>	1 44
<b>Skillman, T. L.</b> Magnetospheric-field distortions observed by Ogo 3 and 5	31 7552
<b>Skousen, E. N.</b> Cosmic-ray decreases and the occurrence of solar flares	34 8401
<b>Slanger, Tom G.</b> Temperature coefficients for N(2D) quenching by O <sub>2</sub> and N <sub>2</sub> O	34 8430
<b>Smith, Bradford A.</b> Mariner Mars 1969; atmospheric results	2 297
<b>Smith, Bradford A.</b> The surface of Mars; 3, Light and dark markings	2 343
<b>Smith, D. T.</b> Cosmic-ray decreases and the occurrence of solar flares	34 8401
<b>Smith, Eugene I.</b> Nonrandom distribution of lunar craters	23 5675
<b>Smith, Eugene I.</b> Determination of origin of small lunar and terrestrial craters by depth diameter ratio	23 5683
<b>Smith, F. L., III</b> Ionospheric storm of March 8, 1970	25 6202
<b>Smith, L. L.</b> Location in the magnetosphere of field lines leading to SAR arcs	13 3079
<b>Smith, L. L.</b> $\lambda 5577$ [O I] and $\lambda 4278$ N <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> emissions in a SAR arc	31 7663
<b>Smith, Stuart D.</b> Wind stress over ice and over water in the Beaufort sea	30 7368
<b>Smith, Warwick D.</b> Earthquakes at shallow and intermediate depths in Fiordland, New Zealand	20 4901
<b>Smithson, Scott B.</b> Interpretation of data from a 3.05-kilometer borehole in Precambrian crystalline rocks, Wind River mountains, Wyoming	29 7079
<b>Sobolev, N. V., Jr.</b> Some specific features of distribution and transportation of xenoliths in the kimberlitic pipes of Yakutia	5 1309
<b>Soderblom, Laurence A.</b> The surface of Mars; 1, Cratered terrains	2 313
<b>Soderblom, Laurence A.</b> The surface of Mars; 2, Un cratered terrains	2 331
<b>Soderblom, Laurence A.</b> The surface of Mars; 3, Light and dark markings	2 343
<b>Soderblom, Laurence A.</b> The surface of Mars; 4, South polar cap	2 357



# AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 76

<b>Sofko, G. J.</b> Polarization characteristics of 42-MHz auroral backscatter	7 1778
<b>Soga, Naohiro.</b> Sound velocity of some germanate compounds and its relation to the law of corresponding states	17 3983
<b>Solomatina, E. K.</b> Variations of solar wind flux observed by several spacecraft and related pulsations of the Earth's electromagnetic field	4 1065
<b>Sonett, C. P.</b> Magnetic observations of the lunar cavity	13 2940
<b>Sonett, C. P.</b> Concerning the electrical conductivity of the Moon	22 5172
<b>Sonnerup, B. U. Ö.</b> Adiabatic particle orbits in a magnetic null sheet	34 8211
<b>Sonnerup, Bengt U. Ö.</b> On the equilibrium of the magnetopause current layer	22 5181
<b>Sonnerup, Bengt U. Ö.</b> Magnetopause structure during the magnetic storm of September 24, 1961	28 6717
<b>Southard, J. B.</b> Experimental erosion of calcareous ooze	24 5903
<b>Spannagel, G.</b> Radial gradient of cosmic rays from the Lost City meteorite	17 4127
<b>Speiser, T. W.</b> Mathematical models of the open magnetosphere; application to dayside auroras	31 7542
<b>Spencer, Derek W.</b> Vertical advection diffusion and redox potentials as controls on the distribution of manganese and other trace metals dissolved in waters of the Black Sea	24 5877
<b>Spiger, R. J.</b> Rocket-based measurement of particle fluxes and currents in an auroral arc	31 7701
<b>Spriggs, R. M.</b> Elastic moduli of pressure-sintered nickel oxide	29 7052
<b>Staffanson, Forrest L.</b> Density accuracy from the accelerometer inflatable falling sphere	36 8609
<b>Starr, J. A.</b> Relationship between magnetospheric electric fields and the motion of auroral forms	22 5269
<b>Stassinopoulos, E.</b> Artificial aurora experiment; experiment and principal results	25 6067
<b>Stassinopoulos, E. G.</b> General formula for decay lifetimes of starfish electrons	7 1841
<b>Steinberg, H. L.</b> On nonlinear cascades in large-scale atmospheric flow	36 8629
<b>Stenflo, L.</b> Nonlinear excitation due to collisional effects	22 5349
<b>Stening, R. J.</b> Micropulsations in the Pc 3 to Pc 4 period range at four Canadian observatories	4 933
<b>Sterling, D. L.</b> Traveling ionospheric disturbances observed at the magnetic equator	16 3777
<b>Stern, David P.</b> Geomagnetic potential in dipole coordinates	1 257
<b>Stern, David P.</b> Shell splitting due to electric fields	31 7787
<b>Stevens, R. K.</b> Early Paleozoic ophiolite complexes of the Newfoundland Appalachians as mantle-oceanic crust sequences	5 1460
<b>Stewart, A. I.</b> Mariner 6 and 7 ultraviolet spectrometer experiment; upper atmosphere data	10 2213
<b>Stewart, A. I.</b> Photoionization coefficients and photoelectron impact excitation efficiencies in the daytime ionosphere; correction	10 2531
<b>Stewart, R. W.</b> The turbulent energy budget near the surface	27 6540
<b>Stoenner, R. W.</b> Cosmic-ray gradient measured by the argon 37/argon 39 ratio in the Lost City meteorite	17 4109
<b>Stöffler, Dieter.</b> Coesite and stishovite in shocked crystalline rocks	23 5474
<b>Stöffler, Dieter.</b> Progressive metamorphism and classification of shocked and brecciated crystalline rocks at impact craters	23 5541
<b>Stolarik, J. D.</b> Electric-field measurements and the identification of currents causing magnetic disturbances in the polar cap	25 6028
<b>Stoll, Robert D.</b> Anomalous wave velocities in sediments containing gas hydrates	8 2090
<b>Stone, E. J.</b> Photoelectron excitation of atomic-oxygen resonance radiation in the terrestrial airglow	28 6865
<b>Strobel, Darrell F.</b> Diurnal variation of nitric oxide in the upper atmosphere	10 2441
<b>Strobel, Darrell F.</b> Odd nitrogen in the mesosphere	34 8384
<b>Stromberg, W. D.</b> Digital processing of the Mariner 6 and 7 pictures	2 394
<b>Stromberg, W. D.</b> Maximum discriminability versions of the near-encounter Mariner pictures	2 438
<b>Strong, A. E.</b> Mapping sea-surface roughness using microwave radiometry	36 8641
<b>Su, Shin-Yi</b> On the equilibrium of the magnetopause current layer	22 5181

# AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 76

Subbotin, S. I. Additional stresses and phase transformations in the Earth's upper mantle	5 1447
Subramanian, G. Amplitude of diurnal anisotropy of cosmic ray intensity	4 1093
Sudan, R. N. Theory of triggered VLF emissions	19 4463
Suess, H. E. Comments on paper by H. Craig, "Abyssal carbon and radiocarbon in the Pacific"	21 5131
Sugiura, M. Magnetopause crossing of the geostationary satellite ATS 5 at 6.6 R <sub>E</sub>	1 44
Sugiura, M. Magnetic field and electron observations near the dawn magnetopause	16 3574
Sugiura, M. Magnetospheric-field distortions observed by Ogo 3 and 5	31 7552
Sugiura, M. Electron energy flux in the solar wind	34 8165
Sun, James M. S. "Energy counter-scaling equations" reply	8 2099
Sun, James M. S. Discussion of paper by T. R. Butkovich, "Influence of water in rocks on effects of underground nuclear explosions"	35 8604
Susko, Michael. Review of special detailed wind and temperature profile measurements	27 6489
Svensson, Nils Bertil. Lapajärvi structure, Finland; morphology of an eroded impact structure	23 5382
Swartz, Wesley E. Diurnal variation of the neutral temperature profile at Arecibo from incoherent scatter measurements and its relevance to the 1400-hour density maximum	1 185
Swartz, Wesley E. Analytic expression for the energy-transfer rate from photoelectrons to thermal-electrons	34 8425
Sweeney, L. E., Jr. Observations of fine structure in high-frequency radio signals propagated around the world	4 1088
Sweeney, Ronald E. Asymmetric ring current at twilight local time	19 4420
Swider, W. Electron loss during a nighttime PCA event	19 4691
Swift, Daniel W. Possible mechanisms for formation of the ring current belt	10 2276
Swinnerton, J. W. Nonequilibrium of carbon monoxide and methane at the air-sea interface	21 5117
Swinson, Derek B. Solar modulation origin of "sidereal" cosmic ray anisotropies	19 4217
Swinson, Derek B. Solar modulation origin of "sidereal" cosmic ray anisotropies; corrections	25 6211
Sykes, L. R. Excitation of seismic surface waves with periods of 15 to 70 seconds for earthquakes and underground explosions	32 8003
Sykes, L. R. Discrimination between small-magnitude earthquakes and explosions	32 8042
Sykes, Lynn R. Aftershock zones of great earthquakes, seismicity gaps, and earthquake prediction for Alaska and the Aleutians	32 8021
Szekely, J. Dike filling by magma intrusion and by explosive entrainment of fragments	11 2602
Szekielda, Karl-Heinz. Monsoonal response in the western Indian Ocean	18 4181
Tausch, D. R. Neutral composition variation above 400 kilometers during a magnetic storm	34 8318
Tait, R. J. Mixing in the surf zone	15 3493
Talwani, Manik. Reykjanes ridge crest; a detailed geophysical study	2 473
Tartaglia, N. A. Midlatitude geomagnetic pulsations during the March 7, 1970, solar eclipse	16 3684
Taylor, G. Jeffrey. Postshock thermal histories of reheated chondrites	8 1879
Taylor, Harold E. Auroral phenomena driven by the magnetospheric plasma; corrections	25 6210
Taylor, Harry A., Jr. Structured variations of the plasmopause; evidence of a corotating plasma tail	28 6806
Taylor, Hugh P., Jr. Oxygen isotope evidence for large-scale interaction between meteoric ground waters and tertiary granodiorite intrusions, Western Cascade range, Oregon	32 7855
Teichert, Curt. Discussion of paper by D. I. Gough, "Did an ice cap break Gondwanaland?"	17 4038
Telegadas, K. The upper portion of the Hadley cell circulation as deduced from the 1968 French and Chinese nuclear tests	21 5018

# AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 76

<b>Thome, G. D.</b> Electron density enhancements in the E and F regions of the ionosphere during solar flares	28 6883
<b>Thompson, Rory O. R. Y.</b> Structure of the Antarctic circumpolar current	36 8694
<b>Thomsen, Leon.</b> Elastic shear moduli and crystal stability at high P and T	5 1342
<b>Thorne, R. M.</b> Unified theory of SAR arc formation at the plasmopause	19 4428
<b>Thorne, R. M.</b> Relativistic electron precipitation during magnetic storm main phase	19 4446
<b>Thorpe, T. E.</b> Maximum discriminability versions of the near-encounter Mariner pictures	2 438
<b>Timur, A.</b> Scanning electron microscope study of pore systems in rocks	20 4932
<b>Tinsley, Observations and computations of twilight helium 10,830-Angstrom emission</b>	7 1764
<b>Tinsley, B. A.</b> Simultaneous measurements of the hydrogen airglow emissions of Lyman alpha, Lyman beta, and Balmer alpha	31 7734
<b>Tinsley, Brian A.</b> Balmer alpha distributions over a solar cycle; comparison of observations with theory	4 1006
<b>Titheridge, J. E.</b> Faraday rotation of satellite signals across the transverse region	19 4569
<b>Titheridge, J. E.</b> Nonperiodic irregularities in the ionosphere	28 6955
<b>Tohmatsu, Takao.</b> Sounding rocket observation of helium 304- and 584-A glow	25 6136
<b>Toksöz, M. Nafi.</b> "Thermal regime of a downgoing slab and new global tectonics"; reply	2 610
<b>Toksöz, M. Nafi.</b> "Thermal regime of a downgoing slab and new global tectonics"; reply	2 617
<b>Toksöz, M. Nafi</b> Temperature field and geophysical effects of a downgoing slab	5 1113
<b>Tomblin, F. F.</b> Atmospheric X-ray fluorescence	1 163
<b>Torrance, K. E.</b> Structure of convection cells in the mantle	5 1154
<b>Trajmar, S.</b> Vibrational population of the $A^3\pi_u^+$ and $B^3\Pi_g$ states of $N_2$ in normal auroras	34 8368
<b>Trefall, H.</b> Correlation study of auroral luminosity and X rays	1 122
<b>Trefall, H.</b> Auroral x-ray pulsations in the 1.2- to 4-second period range	16 3811
<b>Trichel, M. C.</b> Artificial aurora experiment; experiment and principal results	25 6067
<b>Trichel, M. C.</b> Artificial aurora experiment; ground-based optical observations	25 6082
<b>Troitskaya, V. A.</b> Variations of solar wind flux observed by several spacecraft and related pulsations of the Earth's electromagnetic field	4 1065
<b>Troy, B. E., Jr.</b> Subauroral red arcs and associated ionospheric phenomena	4 920
<b>Troy, B. E., Jr.</b> Equatorial ion temperature; a comparison of conflicting incoherent scatter and Ogo 4 retarding potential analyzer values	19 4534
<b>Truchan, M.</b> Aleutian plain sediments and lithospheric plate motions	33 8121
<b>Tsai, Yi Ben</b> Amplitude spectra of surface waves from small earthquakes and underground nuclear explosions	17 3940
<b>Tsui, Tien-Fung.</b> The solubility of $CO_2$ in water and sea water	18 4203
<b>Tukey, J. W.</b> Testing unit vectors for correlation	35 8480
<b>Tunaley, J. K. E.</b> Photoelectron sheath near a planar probe in interplanetary space	10 2498
<b>Turcotte, D. L.</b> Structure of convection cells in the mantle	5 1154
<b>Turcotte, D. L.</b> Origin of paired metamorphic belts and crustal dilation in island arc regions	5 1315
<b>Turcotte, D. L.</b> Phase changes and mantle convection	5 1424
<b>Turcotte, D. L.</b> Structure of the olivine-spinel phase boundary in the descending lithosphere	32 7980
<b>Turner, J. M.</b> Orientations of "rotational" and "tangential" discontinuities in the solar wind	7 1816
<b>Tyler, G. Leonard</b> Functional dependences of bistatic-radar frequency spectra and cross sections on surface scattering laws	20 4775
<b>Tyler, G. Leonard.</b> Lunar slope distributions; comparison of bistatic-radar and photographic results	11 2790
<b>Tzur, Y.</b> Interstitial diffusion and advection of solute in accumulating sediments	18 4208
<b>Uffelman, Donald R.</b> Detonation-wave effects on decameter-wavelength radio waves in the lower ionosphere	25 6172
<b>Ulwick, J. C.</b> Electron loss during a nighttime PCA event	19 4691

Uman, Martin A. Exact expression and moment approximation for the electric field intensity of the lightning return stroke	9 2101
Ünlüata, Ü. Mass transport in water waves; correction	12 2903
Untersteiner, N. Thermal cracks in floating ice sheets	3 694
Untersteiner, Norbert. Some results from a time-dependent thermodynamic model of sea ice	6 1550
Unwin, R. S. Correlation between convection electric fields in the nightside magnetosphere and several wave and particle phenomena during two isolated substorms	31 7778
Urch, I. H. Solar sources and the cosmic ray transport equation	10 2510
Uthe, E. Lidar observations of artificial fog dispersal operations	21 5104
Valentine, D. A. Charged-particle observations from Oso 3	19 4224
Vampola, A. L. Access of solar electrons to closed field lines	1 36
Vampola, A. L. Electron pitch angle scattering in the outer zone during magnetically disturbed times	19 4685
Vampola, A. L. Outer-zone electron precipitation	31 7609
Van Allen, J. A. Asymmetric access of energetic solar protons to the Earth's north and south polar caps	19 4262
Van Allen, J. A. Low-energy ( $\geq 0.3$ Mev) solar-particle observations at widely separated points ( $> 0.1$ AU) during 1967	25 5921
Van Allen, James A. Evidence for direct durable capture of 1- to 8-Mev solar alpha particles onto geomagnetically trapped orbits	7 1830
Van der Voo, R. Renewed paleomagnetic study of the Lisbon volcanics and implications for the rotation of the Iberian peninsula	17 3913
VanZandt, T. E. Electromagnetic drift of the midlatitude F <sub>2</sub> layer during a storm	1 278
Vassy, Arlette. Comments on paper by B. J. Conrath, R. A. Hanel, V. G. Kunde, and C. Prabhakara, "The infrared interferometer experiment on Nimbus 3"	21 5130
Vaz, J. Eduardo Thermoluminescence study of the natural radiation damage in zircon	8 2038
Venkatesan, D. Observations of low-energy (0.3- to 1.8-Mev) differential spectrums of trapped protons	31 7618
Vernekar, Anandu D. An equilibrium solution for the axially symmetric component of the Earth's macroclimate	6 1498
Vernekar, Anandu D. Note on the effect of Earth's orbital radiation variations on climate	18 4195
Verniani, Franco The seasonal variation of the atmospheric temperature near the mesopause level; preliminary results	21 5101
Verniani, Franco The seasonal variation of the atmospheric temperature near the mesopause level; preliminary results; reply	36 8696
Verzariu, P. Implications on particle storage at the sun from observations of solar-flare proton spectrums	4 792
Verzariu, P. General formula for decay lifetimes of starfish electrons	7 1841
Vieze, W. Lidar observations of artificial fog dispersal operations	21 5104
Vij, K. K. Solar x-ray control of E and sporadic-E layers of the ionosphere	34 8441
Villante, U. Multiple crossings of the Earth's bow shock at large geocentric distances	25 5970
Villard, O. G., Jr. Observations of fine structure in high-frequency radio signals propagated around the world	4 1088
Vogt, P. R. Hypotheses on the origin of the Mediterranean basin; magnetic data	14 3207
Vogt, P. R. Mesozoic magnetic anomalies, sea-floor spreading, and geomagnetic reversals in the southwestern north Atlantic	20 4796
Vogt, P. R. Mesozoic magnetic anomalies, sea-floor spreading, and geomagnetic reversals in the southwestern North Atlantic; correction	35 8608
Völk, H. J. Energy and momentum exchange in transverse plasma waves	31 7527
Völk, Heinrich J. Striations in ionospheric ion clouds, 1	19 4541
Volland, H. Response of the thermospheric density to auroral heating during geomagnetic disturbances	16 3764
Volz, Frederic E. Reply to "Volcanic dust in the northern hemisphere" by A. J. Dyer	12 2899
von Biel, H. A. Determination of D region electron densities within the scattering region	22 5365

# AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 76

Von Biel, H. A. Amplitude distributions of D-region partial reflections	34 8365
von Zahn, U. Atomic oxygen and carbon dioxide in the lower thermosphere	10 2520
Vondrak, R. R. Rocket-based measurement of particle fluxes and currents in an auroral arc	31 7701
Vukovich, Fred M. Gas phase destruction of tropospheric ozone	30 7328
Waddington, C. J. Intensity and energy spectrum of energetic cosmic ray electrons	7 1625
Wagner, L. S. Electron density enhancements in the E and F regions of the ionosphere during solar flares	28 6883
Waldeufel, P. Measurements of the neutral temperature at Arecibo	22 5322
Waldeufel, P. Exospheric temperatures from rockets and incoherent-scatter measurements	28 6990
Waldeufel, P. Combined incoherent-scatter F <sub>1</sub> -region observations	28 6995
Walker, E. R. The water structure under a growing sea ice sheet; correction	6 1603
Walker, James C. G. Transport processes in the E region of the ionosphere	25 6159
Wall, R. E. Air-borne gravimetry errors associated with geoidal undulations	29 7293
Walsh, J. B. Surface deformation associated with volcanism	14 3291
Walsh, J. B. Stiffness in faulting and in friction experiments	35 8597
Walsh, William A. Structured variations of the plasmopause; evidence of a corotating plasma tail	28 6806
Walt, M. Comments on "radial diffusion of outer-zone electrons"	22 5368
Walt, Martin. Source and loss processes of protons of the inner radiation belt	34 8223
Walter, Louis S. Chemistry and mineralogy of the Lost City meteorite	17 4067
Wand, R. H. Daytime rocket and Thomson scatter studies of the lower ionosphere	16 3783
Wang, Ting-I. Intermode coupling at ion whistler frequencies in a stratified collisionless ionosphere	4 947
Ward, Peter L. Microearthquakes, swarms, and the geothermal areas of Iceland	17 3953
Ward, S. H. Oblique electromagnetic reflection from layered lunar models based on data from Apollo 11 and Apollo 12	26 6237
Warneck, P. The atmospheric <sup>12</sup> CO and <sup>14</sup> CO budget	12 2866
Warsh, C. E. Water exchange at the mouth of the Gulf of California	33 8098
Warsh, K. L. Water exchange at the mouth of the Gulf of California	33 8098
Wasserburg, G. J. Heat flow near major strike-slip faults in California	32 7924
Waters, Aaron C. Base surges and their deposits; Capelinhos and Taal volcanoes	23 5596
Watkins, Joel S. Seismic velocity models of the lunar near surface and their implications	26 6246
Watson, G. S. Testing unit vectors for correlation	35 8480
Watt, T. M. Topside ionosphere at sunrise	13 3095
Wauchop, T. S. Cross sections for the production of fluorescence of CO <sub>2</sub> <sup>+</sup> in the photoionization of CO <sub>2</sub> by 58.4-nanometer radiation	1 21
Wayne, R. P. Calculation of O-/2(Δ <sub>g</sub> ) in the atmosphere using new laboratory data	6 1490
Webb, H. D. Group rays of internal gravity waves in a wind-stratified atmosphere	1 213
Webber, W. R. Solar modulation of cosmic ray protons, helium nuclei, and electrons; a comparison of experiment with theory	7 1605
Weertman, J. Theory of water-filled crevasses in glaciers applied to vertical magma transport beneath oceanic ridges	5 1171
Weertman, J. In defense of a simple model of glacier sliding	26 6485
Weertman, J. Velocity at which liquid-filled cracks move in the Earth's crust or in glaciers	35 8544
Weinbrandt, R. M. Scanning electron microscope study of pore systems in rocks	20 4932
Weller, C. S. Simultaneous measurements of the hydrogen airglow emissions of Lyman alpha, Lyman beta, and Balmer alpha	31 7734
Weller, Charles S. Rocket observations of the far UV nightglow at Lyman α and shorter wavelengths	16 3710
Wentink, Tunis, Jr. Search for MgO in the atmosphere	28 7006
Wescott, E. M. Electric-field measurements and the identification of currents causing magnetic disturbances in the polar cap	25 6028
Wetherill, G. W. Rubidium-strontium studies on black hypersthene chondrites; effects of shock and reheating	35 8484



Whalen, B. A. Energetic particle measurements in a pulsating aurora	4 978
Whalen, B. A. Evidence for a solar wind origin of auroral ions from low-energy ion measurements	10 2406
Whalen, B. A. Sounding rocket observations of particle precipitation in a polar-cap electron aurora	28 6847
Whang, Y. C. Solar wind interaction with Mercury	13 3136
Whang, Y. C. Higher moment equations and the distribution function of the solar-wind plasma	31 7503
Whelpdale, D. M. The coalescence process in raindrop growth	12 2836
Whipple, E. C. Measurement of the effective electron loss rates in the D region during polar cap absorption events	19 4587
Whitcomb, James H. Comments on paper by John W. Minear and M. Nafi Toksöz, "Thermal regime of a downgoing slab and new global tectonics"	2 613
White, Donald E. Rapid heat-flow surveying of geothermal areas, utilizing individual snowfalls as calorimeters	22 5191
White, John W. Examination of cratering formulas and scaling methods	35 8599
White, Warren B. The westward extension of the low-oxyty distribution in the Pacific Ocean off the west coast of South America	24 5842
Whitehead, J. D. Ionization disturbances caused by gravity waves in the presence of an electrostatic field and background wind	1 238
Whitehead, J. D. Divergence of ion velocity in the E region due to vertical winds	10 2523
Whitehead, J. D. The equatorial electrojet and the gradient instability	13 3116
Whitehead, J. D. Difficulty associated with wind-shear theory of sporadic E	13 3127
Wiggins, Ralph A. Upper mantle structure of midwestern United States	14 3229
Wiin-Nielsen, A. A study of the baroclinic instability problem and the lower boundary condition	27 6497
Wiin-Nielsen, A. On nonlinear cascades in large-scale atmospheric flow	36 8629
Wilkniss, P. E. Chemical processes at the air-sea interface; the behavior of fluorine	3 736
Williams, D. J. Position of the plasmopause during a stormtime increase in trapped energetic ( $E > 280$ keV) electrons	19 4669
Williams, W. Vibrational population of the $A^3_u^+$ and $B^3\Pi_g$ states of $N_2$ in normal auroras	34 8368
Willson, Richard C. Active cavity radiometric scale, international pyrheliometric scale, and solar constant	19 4325
Wilson, Margaret D. Structure observed in solar-particle latitude profiles and its dependence on rigidity	1 227
Wimbush, Mark. Geothermal heat flux evaluated from turbulent fluctuations above the sea floor	2 529
Windisch, Charles C. Reykjanes ridge crest; a detailed geophysical study	2 473
Winn, William P. Electric field measurements in thunderclouds using instrumented rockets	21 5003
Winningham, J. D. Penetration of magnetosheath plasma to low altitudes through the dayside magnetospheric cusps	4 883
Witte, Bertold U. Earth's gravity field represented by a simple-layer potential from Doppler tracking of satellites	35 8471
Wold, Richard J. Gravity and bathymetry survey of the Arctic and its geodetic implications	26 6253
Wolfe, Stephen H. Potassium-argon ages of the Manicouagan-Mushalagan lakes structure	23 5424
Wollenberg, Harold. Comments on paper by C. H. Scholz and T. J. Fitch, "Strain and creep in central California"	14 3429
Wong, L. A surface-layer representation of the lunar gravitational field	26 6220
Wood, Bernard J. Temperature coefficients for $N(^2D)$ quenching by $O_2$ and $N_2O$	34 8430
Woodman, Ronald F. Inclination of the geomagnetic field measured by an incoherent scatter technique	1 178
Worthington, L. V. Discussion of a paper by X. Le Pichon, S. Eittreim, and J. Ewing, "A sedimentary channel along Gibbs fracture zone"	27 6606
Wright, F. W. Detection of micrometeoroid flux on satellites	14 3424

# AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 76

Wright, Frances W. Meteoritic particles in the soil surrounding the Henbury meteorite craters	17 3880
Wright, L. D. Effluent expansion and interfacial mixing in the presence of a salt wedge, Mississippi River delta	36 8649
Wright, T. L. Magnetic properties and oxidation of iron-titanium oxide minerals in Alae and Makaopuhi lava lakes, Hawaii	22 5277
Wright, W. R. Discussion of a paper by X. Le Pichon, S. Eittreim, and J. Ewing, "A sedimentary channel along Gibbs fracture zone"	27 6606
Wrigley, Robert C. Some cosmogenic radionuclides in the Lost City meteorite	17 4124
Wu, C. S. Magnetic drift wave instabilities in plasmas with temperature gradient	19 4454
Wu, C. S. Magnetic drift waves near proton cyclotron frequency	28 6961
Wu, Jin. A note on wind-stress in open sea; reply	9 2205
Wulf, Oliver Reynolds. Winter-summer difference in geomagnetic activity	7 1837
Wyllie, Peter J. Role of water in magma generation and initiation of diapiric uprise in the mantle	5 1328
Wyss, Max. Comparison of P-wave spectra of underground explosions and earthquakes	11 2716
Yang, C.-H. On nonlinear cascades in large-scale atmospheric flow	36 8629
Yasuhara, F. Storm sudden commencements and polar magnetic substorms	28 6781
Yeh, K. C. Group rays of internal gravity waves in a wind-stratified atmosphere	1 213
Yeh, K. C. Ionospheric storm of March 8, 1970	25 6202
Yeh, Tyan. Temperature profile of solar winds	31 7508
Yoshida, S. Spherical harmonic analysis of worldwide cosmic ray variations during geomagnetic storms	1 1
Yoshida, S. Cosmic-ray variations and the interplanetary sector structures	31 7801
Yoshii, T. Sediments and structure of the Eauripik-New Guinea rise	20 4711
Young, A. T. Photometric properties of the Mariner cameras and of selected regions on Mars	2 432
Young, Andrew T. Mariner Mars 1969; atmospheric results	2 297
Young, James M. Rocket observations of the far UV nightglow at Lyman $\alpha$ and shorter wavelengths	16 3710
Young, R. A. Experimental erosion of calcareous ooze	24 5903
Young, Richard E. Prograde and retrograde motion in a fluid layer; consequences for thermal diffusion in the Venus atmosphere	9 2126
Yuen, P. C. Ionospheric storm of March 8, 1970	25 6202
Yungul, S. H. Magnetic anomalies and the possibilities of continental drifting in the Gulf of Mexico	11 239
Zähringer, J. Noble gas abundances in lunar material; cosmic-ray spallation products and radiation ages from the Sea of Tranquility and the Ocean of Storms	11 2757
Zaneveld, J. Ronald V. Mie scattering by suspended clay particles	21 5065
Zawalick, E. J. Frequency tables of the geomagnetic index Kp, 1932-1970	28 7009
Zetler, Bernard D. Precision requirements for a spacecraft tide program	27 6601
Zijderveld, J. D. A. Renewed paleomagnetic study of the Lisbon volcanics and implications for the rotation of the Iberian peninsula	17 3913
Zimmerman, Herman B. Bottom currents on the New England continental rise	24 5865
Zipf, E. C. Excitation of O( <sup>1</sup> S) atoms in the day airglow	13 3087
Zipf, E. C. Photoelectron excitation of atomic-oxygen resonance radiation in the terrestrial airglow	28 6865
Zmuda, A. J. Hydromagnetic waves at 6.25 Earth radii with periods between 3 and 240 seconds	16 3668
Zortea, Michel. Glass tanks as models for convection in the upper mantle	5 1416
Zortea, Michel. Glass tanks as models for convection in the upper mantle; correction	26 6488
Zuckerman, K. A. Movement of Surveyor 3 spacecraft	14 3414





